AUTHOR INDEX

A

A'Campo, C. 14/204
Abbatt, J. A. 21/557
Abbey, L. E. 15/312; 17/10, 19, 481, 627, 644; 18/282; 19/524
Abdel-Halim, A. M. 19/146
Abdel-Rahman, A. E. 18/364
Abou-Gharbia, M. A. 15/489
Acheson, R. M. 12/518
Adam, G. 12/169; 13/599; 15/587; 16/85
Adam, S. 11/171
Adler, O. 11/40
Adley, T. J. 14/562
Affane-Nguema, J.-P. 12/136
Agrawal, V. P. 19/249, 296
Ahmad, M. S. 13/382; 19/245
Ahmad, S. Z. 13/666
Ahmed, K. 20/787
Akhrem, A. A. 12/173; 17/140
Akhrem, I. S. 11/358
Akkerman, O. S. 11/53; 12/419
Al-Ali, B. I. 16/147
Al-Hajjar, F. H. 14/517
Alai, M. 19/506
Alberghina, G. 15/632
Albers, G. 12/698; 13/258
Alexandrou, N. E. 21/95
Ali, H. 16/556
Alikaridis, F. 17/197; 20/161
Allam, S. H. 12/695
Allcock, H. R. 17/351; 18/178, 268; 20/321
Allen, R. W. 15/487
Allison, C. E. 21/295
Allison, N. T. 21/371
Altenbach, H.-J. 18/411
Althaus, J. R. 19/63
Alvi, K. A. 21/163
Amer, F. A. 12/557
Anchisi, C. 20/164
Anders, V. 19/345
Andersen, J. R. 13/121
Anderson, G. B. 19/199, 583; 21/383
Andrews, R. S. 17/645
Andrist, A. H. 11/436, 1213; 13/272
Andronova, T. M. 15/473
Angeletakis, C. N. 17/114
Ansari, I. A. 19/245
Ansari, S. A. 19/245
Antonova, A. V. 18/99; 19/521
Aoki, J. 18/105
Aouial, M. 12/638; 13/74
Aplin, R. T. 12/518
Appling, J. R. 17/644; 18/282; 19/412, 524; 20/343, 534; 21/69
Appriou, P. 12/606
Arcoria, A. 16/54
Ardanaz, C. E. 21/117
Arghestani, S. M. 18/118
Arison, B. H. 19/160; 20/194
Arlandini, E. 21/747
Arnone, C. 18/449
Arseniyadis, S. 12/262; 13/54
Arshadi, M. R. 13/379
Ashton, P. R. 21/388
Asselin, M. J. F. 16/275
Ast, T. 14/307, 313; 16/101, 454; 18/587; 20/546
Atmani, A. 13/575; 15/533
Attardo, G. G. 19/241
Aubagnac, J.-L. 12/65; 13/571, 575; 14/46, 425; 15/533; 17/612; 18/173, 361; 20/428
Audier, H. E. 11/1047; 13/315; 14/129, 132; 15/477; 17/382; 18/131, 132, 443; 19/79, 150, 151, 407, 469, 522; 20/153, 155, 313; 21/445
Audisio, G. 19/221; 20/327, 498
Auricchio, S. 17/34
Avetisyan, D. V. 11/358
Axenrod, T 14/585
Azami, T. 12/24; 14/499; 15/609; 16/125
Azzouz, A. S. P. 16/147; 17/373

B

Baar, van, *see van Baar*
Bach, G. 21/473
Bachiri, M. 11/634, 1272; 14/635; 15/84
Baddar, F. G. 14/517
Bae, D.-H. 16/191
Baer, T. 18/248
Baeza, J. 20/70
Bakaev, A. A. 12/173
Baker, E. 15/224
Balaban, A. T. 18/433
Balaban, T. S. 18/433
Balasubramanian, V. 14/442
Baldwin, M. A. 11/440, 1181; 12/275, 279; 14/601; 15/109; 17/45, 580; 18/127, 176; 21/29, 235
Ballard, J. M. 21/575
Ballard, K. E. 18/60
Ballistreri, A. 20/165
Ballistreri, F. P. 16/54
Bambagiotti A, M. 18/133; 19/230, 577; 21/485
Bamgboye, O. A. 20/487
Bamgboye, T. T. 20/487
Bancroft, K. C. C. 13/268
Bankova, V. S. 21/109
Barascut, J. L. 18/361
Barbalas, M. P. 15/51, 327; 17/79, 595, 640
Barber, M. 16/256; 17/529, 569; 18/75
Barbry, D. 16/17
Barbuch, R. J. 19/171; 21/521
Bare, K. J. 20/693
Barker, J. 20/619
Barker, S. A. 21/267
Barofsky, D. F. 15/273
Barry, T. 17/593
Bartl, P. 13/248
Bartley, J. P. 20/538
Bartmess, J. E. 17/456
Basato, M. 20/46
Bass, L. M. 17/229
Basselier, J.-J. 12/153, 159
Bateman, R. H. 17/55
Bates, D. K. 12/379
Bäther, W. 20/572, 589; 21/451
Baumgärtel, H. 19/292
Baumgartner, E. 14/360
Beaudet, S. 21/493
Beaulieu, N. 20/269
Bechgaard, K. 13/121
Beck, E. 17/646
Becker, E. I. 19/160; 20/194
Becker, O. 12/461
Beckey, H. D. 11/835; 14/188, 292; 15/273
Begtrup, M. 16/377; 18/52
Behan, J. M. 11/207
Behnam, B. A. 15/526; 16/123
Bel, P. 15/568; 16/513
Beljean, M. 12/689
Beloeil, J. C. 19/363
Benbow, J. A. 12/432; 13/103
Bencze, L. 21/384
Benkó, P. 20/416
Benninghoven, A. 12/595; 15/289, 459; 19/176, 345, 346
Benoit, F. M. 11/599, 1056; 12/78; 13/128
Bentley, T. W. 11/207; 16/523
Benz, W. 14/154, 233
Berendsen, G. E. 12/125
Berényi, E. 20/416
Berger, S. 11/1313
Bergmann, E. D. 12/500
Bergmann, F. 12/294, 338; 17/565
Berman, S. S. 21/279
Bernardini, A. 12/638; 13/74, 344; 14/369
Bernáth, G. 19/403; 21/55, 91
Bertranne, M. 19/363
Besler, U. 11/398
Betowski, L. D. 21/575
Bexon, J. J. 12/578
Beynon, J. H. 11/103, 319, 415, 423, 857; 12/163, 735; 13/172; 14/4, 59, 307, 313, 524; 15/51, 144, 157, 263, 326, 564, 619; 16/34, 51, 62, 101, 139, 280, 312, 454, 465, 490; 17/55, 81, 131, 331, 346, 594; 19/203, 207, 306, 315, 321; 20/156, 253, 336, 351, 406, 422, 424, 471, 479, 535, 546, 565, 592; 21/125, 351, 697
Bezoari, M. D. 17/493
Bhaduri, A. P. 20/292
Bhalerao, U. T. 21/759
Bhatia, M. S. 12/1
Biderman, M. 11/722
Bigley, D. B. 11/352
Bignall, J. C. 17/451
Billets, S. 11/741
Bilton, J. N. 13/489; 19/146
Bischof, P. 20/614
Blair, A. S. 12/424
Blair, I. A. 15/15
Blake, M. R. 13/20; 15/369
Blanc, P.-A. 11/995; 13/135; 15/198
Blanc-Muesser, M. 15/317
Blech, B. 18/411
Blom, K. 17/345
Blum, J. 16/553
Blum, W. 13/697; 14/462; 16/37; 18/568
Blumenthal, T. 15/640
Blythin, D. J. 14/430
Bobenrieth, M.-J. 19/153
Bobrich, M. 12/549
Bockhoff, F. M. 12/16; 14/181; 15/304
Bodor, N. 12/145
Boerboom, A. J. H. 11/907
Boeren, E. G. 11/659
Boesl, U. 21/595, 645
Boettger, H. G. 13/167; 15/304
Bogdanowicz-Szwed, K. 19/528
Bohlmann, F. 11/652, 783
Bohme, D. K. 15/593
Bojesen, G. 20/413
Boland, W. 17/161
Bollinger, J.-C. 20/318
Bologa, M. 12/562
Bolton, P. D. 16/454
Bolton, R. G. 12/518
Bonini, C. C. 15/516; 16/68
Borchers, F. 12/387, 539, 541, 569, 573, 746; 13/459, 510, 666
Bordas-Nagy, J. 21/629
Bordoli, R. S. 16/256; 17/529, 569; 18/75
Boreham, D. R. 14/442
Borhani, R. 11/406
Bornstein, D. 21/225
Borsdorf, R. 21/473
Borthakur, A. 19/48
Bosso, C. 12/493; 13/477; 20/263
Bostwick, D. E. 16/92; 17/19, 481, 627; 18/282
Botter, R. 18/1
Bottino, F. 16/190, 289; 17/335
Bouchoux, G. 11/712; 12/681; 13/184; 15/483; 16/29, 246, 459; 17/151, 182, 382, 534; 18/340; 19/291, 394; 20/154, 560; 21/209, 774
Bouma, W. J. 16/301, 331; 17/315; 18/12; 19/610
Bourgeois, G. 16/53; 18/499; 19/588
Bourgeon, D. 12/65
Bourhis, M. 19/588
Bowen, D. V. 19/285
Bowen, R. D. 11/223; 12/453, 475; 13/330, 721; 15/51; 16/159, 180; 17/439; 18/355, 576; 19/379, 641; 20/331
Bowers, M. T. 17/229, 399; 18/388, 553
Bowie, J. H. 11/429, 1105, 1290; 12/191, 432, 436; 13/103; 14/101; 15/15, 367, 640; 16/339, 344, 451; 20/138; 21/425
Bowley, H. J. 17/580
Boyd, R. K. 12/163; 14/265; 15/445; 16/490; 19/207
Bozorgzadeh, M. H. 14/313
Braem, D. 14/609; 17/102
Bramer-Weger, E. 21/623
Brancaleoni, E. 17/286
Brand, W. A. 18/534
Bras, P. 19/647
Brauner, A. 17/161; 18/324; 20/65, 578
Braunstein, P. 15/38
Bravo, P. 17/444; 19/233; 20/53, 740
Brehm, M. 11/783
Brent, D. A. 18/36
Brenton, A. G. 14/313, 524; 15/564, 619; 16/139; 18/587; 20/406, 424, 565, 592; 21/697
Breuer, M. 21/229
Brisson, A. 21/493
Broer, W. J. 12/326; 13/232; 14/36, 543; 15/229
Brook, A. G. 17/360
Brooks, C. J. W. 12/651; 14/442
Brophy, J. J. 14/201, 379; 15/435
Brown, G. B. 21/267
Brown, K. 13/268
Brown, P. 12/288, 395; 15/22, 224
Brown, R. M. 15/578; 19/311
Broxton, T. J. 12/180, 185, 375
Bruins, A. P. 11/271, 950
Brun, J.-P. 12/348, 445; 14/485
Buchanan, B. G. 15/355
Buchanan, M. V. 19/486
Büchler, U. 14/503
Buchman, O. 16/553
Buchs, A. 11/499, 995; 12/402, 636, 644; 13/135; 14/609; 15/198; 17/102
Buckley, J. A. 17/205, 212
Bucquoye, M. 13/486
Buczek, J. 16/221; 17/403
Budde, W. L. 17/547
Budzikiewicz, H. 11/44, 398, 821; 12/732, 13/25, 510, 608; 14/140, 222, 514; 16/89, 329; 17/107, 161, 376, 470; 18/219, 234, 324; 19/23; 20/65, 160, 262, 578; 21/59, 229, 523, 707
Buess, C. M. 16/189
Bührer, H. 13/275
Bujtás, G. 11/726; 17/396
Bukovits, G. J. 18/219; 19/23
Bulusu, S. 14/585; 21/529
Burdick, G. W. 20/343; 21/449
Burger, U. 14/609
Burgers, P. C. 12/619; 13/470, 658; 14/387, 571, 574; 15/140, 149, 582, 599; 16/144, 514; 17/123, 127, 295, 369; 18/208, 222, 254, 327, 335, 596; 19/7, 442, 452; 20/202, 207, 426, 738; 21/105, 549, 733
Burgess, E. M. 15/312; 16/92; 17/10, 19, 481, 627
Burinsky, D. J. 18/410; 19/539
Burlingame, A. L. 18/245
Bursey, M. M. 11/140, 697; 13/158, 604; 14/319; 16/309; 17/607; 18/373, 530; 19/160; 20/194, 197, 213, 374, 662
Burstein, K. Ia. 13/611
Busch, K. L. 13/604; 18/561; 21/507, 571
Buschek, J. M. 21/729
Busker, E. 14/222
Busse, P. J. 11/640
Butcher, A. R. 14/448
Butler, J. J. 18/248
Buttrill, S. E., Jr 11/762
Byrd, G. D. 20/458; 21/63

C

Cable, J. 11/1081
Caccamese, S. 17/335
Cairns, T. 16/555; 17/593; 20/58; 21/161

Caldwell, G. 17/456
Calinaud, P. 11/1037; 13/438
Calleja, J. 12/109
Calvino, R. 14/668
Cambon, A. 11/800; 13/192, 197; 15/613
Cameron, D. 12/111; 17/346
Campana, J. E. 19/539; 20/90; 21/221
Campbell, A. C. 17/107
Campbell, J.-A. B. 20/122
Campion, P. 13/571; 14/46, 425
Canada, D. C. 18/474
Caprioli, R. M. 15/157
Caramella, P. 11/117
Cardnell, P. C. 12/279
Carhart, R. E. 15/355
Carlier, P. 14/635; 15/84
Carper, W. R. 19/623
Carter, D. M. 17/45; 18/176
Casadei, M. A. 16/551
Casals, P.-F. 11/935
Cassady, C. J. 18/378
Castillo, R. C. 12/21
Catalán, J. 19/627
Cauquis, G. 12/717
Cazaux, L. 16/405
Cecchetti, W. 21/517
Ceraulo, L. 15/632
Cerezo, A. S. 14/593
Černá, V. 19/200
Cerny, R. L. 21/655
Cert, A. 21/499
Chabard, J.-L. 16/283; 18/226
Chabaud, B. 12/717
Chafin, A. P. 20/276
Chan, K. 16/374
Chan, K. W. S. 18/423
Chang, C. K. 21/215
Charalambous, J. 15/221; 18/406
Charette, J. J. 12/488
Charles, G. 17/182
Chatham, H. L. 17/10
Chaudhuri, M. K. 16/303, 534
Chelli, M. 14/663
Chen, H.-C. 13/272
Chen, N. 21/726
Chen, N.-Y. 21/726
Chen, R. 16/281
Chen, Y. 20/719; 21/7, 726
Chess, E. K. 17/475; 18/118; 19/519
Chiriac, M. 16/195
Chiu, E. 12/55
Chizhov, O. S. 12/98; 13/611
Chriki, M. 14/482
Christie, J. R. 13/386; 14/337
Chu, C.-K. 12/343
Chvalovsky, V. 20/73
Ciommer, B. 17/152, 199; 18/208
Citerio, L. 13/319
Ciurdaru, Gh. 12/562
Claeys, M. 12/531
Clair, R. 20/207
Clark, B. A. J. 12/421
Clark, J. E. 12/111
Clausen, K. 14/101; 15/640; 16/451
Clemens, D. 20/368
Clerici, A. 18/114
Clifford, A. J. 20/157
Cload, P. A. 18/57
Cloyd, J. C., Jr 11/148
Cobb, C. S. 13/158
Cockerill, A. F. 14/167
Coddens, M. E. 20/377
Cohen, A. 18/47
Cole, N. W. 14/337
Cole, T. E. 21/165
Collacott, R. J. 18/42
Collins, G. J. 21/447
Colosimo, M. 17/286
Coman, M. 13/504
Combarieu, R. 17/612; 18/173, 361; 20/428
Compernolle, F. 11/844; 12/226
Connor, J. A. 19/294
Consiglio, G. 18/449
Constantin, E. 17/346, 460, 651; 18/84, 220; 21/431
Cook, K. D. 18/423
Cooks, R. G. 11/415, 423, 697, 857, 975; 12/111; 13/106; 14/273, 556; 15/131; 16/176; 17/519; 18/410, 561; 20/727, 757; 21/1, 11, 101, 193
Cookson, R. F. 13/341
Corain, B. 20/46
Coran, S. A. 18/133; 19/577; 21/485
Corda, L. 18/69; 20/164; 21/395
Corina, D. L. 18/60
Corkins, H. G. 15/185
Corral, R. A. 11/1221; 14/470; 16/495
Cort, L. A. 14/167
Cortés, E. C. 19/206
Corval, M. 11/258; 12/348; 14/213, 485; 16/251, 444; 18/198
Cotter, M. L. 16/281
Cottman, K. S. 14/286
Couquelet, J. D. 18/226
Coutant, J. E. 21/521
Couturier, D. 16/17
Coxon, B. 20/458
Crank, G. 15/435
Creaser, C. S. 15/578; 19/311
Cromwell, N. H. 14/564
Crow, F. W. 16/309; 19/623
Cruz, R. A. 12/21
Csencsits, R. 20/98
Csukonyi, K. 21/91
Cum, G. 12/8
Curtis, J. M. 19/207
Czira, G. 17/620; 19/555
Czuba, W. 11/231; 13/203

D

D'Haenens, L. 14/145, 191; 17/265
Dagaut, J. 12/445; 15/235; 16/246; 17/151; 19/291
Dähling, P. 16/336; 21/623
Dakternieks, D. R. 12/370; 14/330, 676; 15/556
Dakubu, M. 16/1
Dalla Valle, V. 17/524
Dallinga, J. W. 16/183; 19/10
Dalrymple, D. L. 13/163
Dampawan, P. 21/767
Dan, P. 16/372; 19/321
Dandiya, P. C. 17/309
Danigel, H. 17/86, 499
Dannacher, I. 19/253
Danner, D. A. 20/505
Daolio, S. 17/647; 18/86, 133, 275, 318; 19/198, 204, 221, 233, 347, 370, 496, 577; 20/46, 53, 327, 492, 498, 686, 740, 789
Darden, T. A. 18/530
Das, K. G. 11/135; 12/631; 16/400; 17/42; 18/34; 20/677
Dasgupta, H. S. 16/303, 534
Dass, C. 18/542; 20/34; 21/741
Daunis, J. 11/680, 752, 1002; 12/739; 14/121; 16/347
Davidowitz, B. 19/128
Davidson, F. 16/467
Davidson, R. M. 20/458
Davidson, W. R. 21/317
Davies, N. W. 17/451, 649
Davies, S. B. 16/466
Davis, D. V. 16/176
Davis, J. F. 19/107
Davis, P. P. 12/659
Davis, R. 12/109; 13/547; 14/289
Dawes, J. M. 18/12
Dawson, J. H. J. 12/330
Dawson, P. H. 17/205, 212; 18/396; 20/269
Day, R. A. 13/540
Day, R. J. 14/273, 556
Dayringer, H. E. 11/529, 543, 895; 12/53
De Angelis, F. 12/313
De Cárdenas, L. 20/757
de Koster, C. G. 18/222
De La Parra Y, M. G. 20/646
De Luca, L. M. 20/157
de Maack, F. 17/153
De Meyer, C. 12/196, 631, 706; 13/207
De Pauw, E. 19/276; 20/692; 21/443
De Schryver, F. C. 11/844; 12/226
de Souza Gomez, A. 12/407
Decuyper, J. 19/276
Dedieu, M. 12/153, 159
Deem, M. L. 15/573
Defaye, J. 12/493; 15/317
Deinzer, M. L. 20/122
DeKrey, M. J. 21/193
Delderfield, J. 11/984
Delgado-Cobos, P. 21/499
Dellbrügge, J. 17/499
Delwiche, J. P. 12/297
Demian, H. 12/236; 13/504; 15/172; 19/196
Denhez, J. P. 11/63, 258; 16/251; 18/131, 443; 19/79, 151, 407; 20/155
Dennis, N. 11/814
Depke, G. 16/421; 18/135, 411, 495, 568
DePuy, C. H. 17/187; 20/556
Derocque, J.-L. 12/479, 606
DeRoos, F. L. 12/55, 258
Derrick, P. J. 11/440, 835; 13/386; 14/337; 16/351; 18/321, 538; 19/165, 490; 20/430, 690; 21/295
Desiderio, D. M. 11/479; 13/325
DeStefano, A. J. 15/348, 351; 16/527
Deutsch, J. 14/482; 15/240; 17/565
Devienne, F. M. 17/173, 612; 18/173, 361; 20/428
DeVilbiss, E. F. 18/9
Dexheimer, E. M. 14/185
Di Grazia, M. 20/392
Di Parsia, M. T. 13/236
Diakiw, V. 13/462; 14/58, 201; 16/428
Dias, J. R. 11/333; 13/307, 402; 16/12
DiDonato, G. C. 21/571
Đigraš, S. 12/37
Dijkstra, G. 12/241, 269, 619; 14/198; 15/660; 16/267, 325; 17/155; 21/681
Dijkstra, P. J. 17/424, 430
Dill, D. 20/262
Dillard, J. G. 14/360; 16/48
Diller, D. 12/294, 338
Dillow, G. W. 20/316; 21/151, 386
Distefano, G. 12/766
Divisia-Blohorn, B. 20/463
Dixon, D. A. 20/115
Dizabo, P. 11/63; 12/153, 159; 15/235; 16/251; 19/349
Dizdaroglu, M. 12/772
Djazi, F. 21/209
Djerassi, C. 11/86, 1120; 15/41, 355; 17/277; 19/321, 473, 531; 20/471; 21/125
Djouai-Hifdi, L. 16/347
Dolgy, I. E. 16/209; 17/620
Dolnikowski, G. G. 21/329
Dommröse, A.-M. 16/279; 18/601
Domnin, I. N. 18/88; 20/674
Donchi, K. F. 16/351; 18/538
Doorn, van, *see van Doorn*
Doretti, L. 19/204
Dorey, R. C. 19/623
Dörre, R. 14/227; 15/75
Dottore, M. F. 16/339
Douglas, B. E. 19/398
Douglas, D. J. 17/198, 205, 212
Dovgan, N. L. 12/98
Dragoni, F. 17/587; 18/86
Drey, C. N. C. 12/578
Driel, van, *see van Driel*
Duarte, M. F. N. 20/476
Dube, G. 14/17; 19/242; 21/473
Duboudin, F. 16/53; 17/596
Duboudin, J.-G. 17/596
Duffield, A. M. 14/281; 20/595
Duguay, G. 11/293
Duncan, J. H. 11/669
Dung, D. V. 19/276
Dunham, L. L. 11/1120
Dunlap, B. I. 21/221
Dunmur, R. E. 12/275
Durani, S. 20/215, 323; 21/781
Dürr, H. 12/606
Dymerski, P. P. 12/703

E

e Silva, L. M. M. 18/367
Eadon, G. 12/599, 671
Eagles, J. 13/677; 17/544; 18/93
Eargle, D. H., Jr 12/624
Eberlin, M. N. 21/439
Ebraheem, K. A. K. 19/462
Eckart, K. 17/457, 458; 19/642
Eckhardt, G. 13/17; 14/31
Edmundson, R. S. 17/558; 18/150
Eglinton, G. 20/445
Egsgaard, H. 13/121, 417; 15/456; 16/377; 18/52
Eguchi, S. 11/574; 12/51, 416; 13/653; 14/345, 672
Eichmeier, L. S. 20/247
Eicke, A. 15/289, 459; 19/176
Einhorn, J. 20/310
Einolf, W. N. 19/405
Eisen, O. 13/181; 19/193
Eisentraut, K. J. 21/807
El Amrani, B. 20/428
El Khayat, A. 21/379
El'natanov, Yu. I. 11/237; 15/397, 412
El-Feraly, F. 11/741
El-Hamouly, W. S. 20/73
El-Naggar, G. M. 18/364
El-Rayyes, N. R. 14/517
El-Sherief, H. A. 18/364
Eland, J. H. D. 21/289
Elder, J. F., Jr 11/415, 423, 697
Elguero, J. 14/114, 117; 19/627
Ellingsen, P. 13/455; 15/18
Ende, M. 13/646
Engler, E. M. 13/121
Enke, C. G. 16/171
Enqvist, J. 15/520
Enzell, C. R. 12/756
Eremina, E. I. 16/242
Erickson, E. D. 20/276
Escale, R. 21/379
Etzold, G. 11/304
Evans, C. A., Jr 13/733
Evans, J. M. 20/440
Evans, M. 15/304
Evans, S. 13/429
Evers, E. A. I. M. 11/53; 12/419
Evershed, R. P. 20/445
Eyer, H. 17/81
Eyler, J. R. 19/104

F

Facchin, B. 19/347
Fadda, A. 18/318; 19/496
Fales, H. M. 11/669
Falick, A. M. 11/409; 15/440
Fantucci, P. 13/695
Farag, A. M. 19/459
Farncombe, M. 16/507; 18/612
Fassel, V. A. 17/240
Fatiadi, A. J. 21/63
Feigl, P. 16/502; 18/442
Feinsilberg, A. A. 13/611
Fellows, P. A. 16/403
Feng, R. 21/689
Fennessey, P. V. 15/202
Fenselau, C. 11/669; 14/326
Fenwick, G. R. 17/544
Ferard, J. 11/935
Ferede, R. 21/371
Ferrari, R. P. 14/668
Ferrer-Correia, A. J. V. 11/867; 13/729
Fétizon, M. 11/1047; 20/61
Fetterman, P. S. 11/741
Fetterolf, D. D. 19/104
Fields, E. K. 18/110
Fild, M. 12/317
Filges, U. 21/673
Filipović-Marinić, N. 19/72; 20/104, 688
Fillaux, J. 15/235
Filliatre, C. 18/499
Fink, J. K. 18/134
Firestone, R. A. 12/724
Fischer, N. H. 13/325
Fisher, T. L. 14/257
Fisichella, S. 15/632; 18/449
Flament, J.-P. 20/560
Flammang, R. 12/196, 205, 209, 631, 706; 13/207, 518; 14/114, 117; 15/80, 131, 144, 376; 16/115; 17/96, 182, 643; 18/340, 547; 19/627; 20/154, 253, 351, 479, 546, 733; 21/259, 351
Flammang-Barbieux, M. 17/182
Flesch, G. D. 11/154
Florêncio, H. 12/269; 13/368, 735; 14/198
Fodor, L. 19/403
Foffani, M. T. 17/237
Fohlen, G. M. 16/145
Fokkens, R. H. 15/419; 16/336; 21/15, 243
Folk, T. L. 14/286
Follet, M. 11/752

Foltz, R. L. 15/317
Fong, C. W. 13/711
Forcellese, M. L. 12/313
Foster, N. G. 20/189
Foti, S. 11/623; 19/433; 20/165
Fradullo, R. 16/190, 289
Fraefel, A. 13/275; 16/215; 17/448
Fraisse, D. 16/45; 18/34; 20/680, 770; 21/131, 769
Franchetti, V. 13/106
Francis, A. J. 13/671
Francis, G. W. 12/557
Francke, W. 20/578
Franich, R. A. 20/695
Frank, A. 17/565
Franke, H. 19/344
Franke, P. 13/599; 15/587
Franks, S. 16/272
Franzen, G. 21/443
Fraser, I. W. 12/370; 14/330, 676; 15/556
Freeman, F. 17/114
Freeman, J. P. 20/435
Freer, J. 20/70
Fregona, D. 20/789
Freidli, F. 19/183
Freiser, B. S. 13/106; 15/509; 18/378, 474; 20/4
French, J. B. 17/205, 212
Frenking, G. 17/455
Frick, W. 15/273
Friedli, F. 17/646; 18/572
Friese, T. 19/346
Friesen, M. D. 11/1101; 12/150; 14/9
Froelicher, S. W. 20/4
Fu, E. W. 15/13
Fujishima, I. 15/606
Funcke, W. 14/220
Fürstenau, N. 12/461
Furth, B. 12/685
Futrell, J. H. 11/309, 445; 13/688
Fysh, R. R. 15/221

G

Gadelle, A. 12/493
Gagneux, A. R. 17/493
Gal, J. 11/188, 197
Gal'pern, G. D. 19/428
Gallagher, J. J. 18/118
Galli, C. 16/551
Gallo, G. G. 11/217
Gallo, K. A. 20/781
Gambacorta, A. 12/313
Games, D. E. 11/266; 13/341
Garcia, F. J. 12/21
Garibay, M. E. 21/117
Garner, G. V. 18/486
Garnett, J. L. 12/370; 13/20, 591; 14/330, 676; 15/369, 556
Gasco, A. 14/668
Gaskell, S. J. 12/651
Gaudin, D. 15/78
Gäumann, T. 11/409; 12/761; 13/410; 14/79; 15/440; 18/215, 263, 517; 20/360
Gefen, S. 19/197
Gelas, J. 11/1037; 13/438
Gemperline, P. J. 13/272
Geneste, P. 13/141
Gennaro, A. 11/117
Gera, L. 21/55
Gervitz, G. E. 14/629
Gessi, E. 13/17
Gey, E. 14/17
Gheorghiu, M. D. 18/433
Giannellini, V. 18/133; 19/577
Gielen, M. 18/224, 451, 453; 19/647
Gierlich, H. H. 12/387
Giessmann, U. 11/1094; 12/539, 541, 710; 13/459; 14/177; 20/305
Gilbert, B. P. 21/443
Gilbert, R. G. 20/430
Gill, P. M. W. 19/610
Gillis, R. G. 19/199; 20/82, 543; 21/383, 415
Gilmore, J. 17/45; 18/127
Ginanneschi, M. 14/663
Gioia, B. 11/71; 13/319; 21/747
Girard, J.-P. 14/414; 15/268; 21/379
Giumanini, A. G. 11/569
Glangetas, A. 12/402
Glaspy, P. E. 15/22, 224; 20/228, 281
Gleich, J. 11/722, 1262
Gleria, M. 20/492, 498, 686
Glish, G. L. 15/131
Gloriozov, I. P. 14/29
Gmelin, R. 17/165
Goad, L. J. 19/101
Goethals, E. J. 13/486
Goff, S. D. 12/33
Gogan, N. J. 12/343
Gogte, V. N. 16/515; 18/489; 20/454
Golankiewicz, B. 19/143
Golankiewicz, K. 14/405; 15/427; 16/153, 221; 17/614; 19/143
Gold, V. 18/402
Goldenberg, M. 17/453
Goldsack, R. J. 13/462; 14/201; 15/545
Gołębiewski, W. M. 17/601
Golfier, M. 11/712; 15/483; 16/29
Golovkina, L. S. 14/629
Golse, R. 19/588
Gómez Lara, J. 21/239
Gomiscek, S. 16/12
Göndös, G. 21/55
Gonzalez, J. E. 17/451
Gopinathan Kartha, T. R. 21/81
Gordon, D. B. 18/486
Gore, J. 12/262, 751; 13/54
Gosnell, A. B. 20/435
Goswami, B. N. 17/636
Gower, J. L. 20/440
Graaf, van de, *see van de Graaf*
Graffe, B. 11/1128
Gramain, J.-C. 20/770
Grassi, M. 19/221; 20/327
Gray, N. A. B. 15/355
Greathead, R. J. 15/431; 20/110
Greef, van der, *see van der Greef*
Green, B. N. 17/55
Green, M. M. 14/326
Gregor, I. K. 12/93, 275, 370; 13/20, 591; 14/330, 676; 15/369, 556; 17/575; 18/46; 20/312, 316; 21/151, 386
Grehn, L. 12/267
Greifendorf, D. 19/346
Greiner, J. 13/197; 15/613
Gren, A. I. 21/391
Griffin, D. A. 20/122
Griffin, L. L. 21/175
Griffini, A. 17/34
Griffiths, I. W. 15/51; 16/51
Grigor'ev, A. I. 13/491
Grigsby, R. A. 11/640
Groenewold, G. S. 17/269, 416; 19/519
Grønneberg, T. 12/769
Gross, M. L. 12/55, 258; 14/135, 474, 564; 16/309; 17/269, 416, 475; 18/16, 118, 239, 542; 19/519; 20/34; 21/565, 655, 741
Grossert, J. S. 12/659
Grote, H. 11/1297
Grotemeyer, B. 16/410; 19/135
Grotemeyer, J. 16/410; 17/353; 21/595, 645
Grotjahn, L. 12/727; 20/146
Grupe, A. 13/448
Grützmacher, H.-Fr. 11/1168; 13/81, 90; 14/86, 567; 15/122, 166, 175, 182; 16/227, 279, 410, 448; 17/318, 353, 451; 18/359, 601; 19/135; 20/258, 572, 589; 21/459, 673
Grzegożek, M. 11/231
Grzonka, Z. 11/920
Guanghui, W. 15/643; 18/64
Guenot, P. 13/571
Guglielmetti, R. 12/606
Guidugli, F. H. 19/502; 21/117
Guilhaus, M. 13/591; 15/556; 17/575; 20/312, 406, 424, 565, 592; 21/151, 697
Guillemonat, A. 12/508, 512, 515
Guillerez, M. G. 16/29
Guion, J. 11/20
Gülaçar, F. O. 12/636, 644; 13/135; 14/609; 15/198; 17/102
Gupta, V. K. 19/590
Gusel'nikov, L. E. 16/242
Güsten, H. 11/171; 12/544; 13/30
Guy, A. 19/585
Guziec, F. S., Jr 19/593

H

Haag, A. 11/511
Haaks, D. 13/361
Haddon, W. F. 15/539
Haessner, R. 21/473
Hale, B. A. 11/1105
Haley, M. J. 19/531
Halim, H. 18/147, 208; 19/617; 20/665
Halket, J. M. 11/881; 21/613
Hall, D. M. 15/526; 16/123
Halpern, B. 14/281
Hamdi, S. T. 19/462
Hameister, C. R. 13/711
Hammerum, S. 11/375; 20/314
Hanafusa, T. 12/416
Hancock, R. A. 14/196, 507; 15/101; 18/402; 20/228, 281
Hangzhou, G. 21/283
Hanna, I. 20/61
Hanner, A. W. 16/512; 17/10, 19
Hanuš, V. 12/3; 13/564, 705; 14/417, 618; 15/4, 8; 16/483; 17/49; 19/200, 423, 459, 631
Harada, H. 18/105
Harada, K.-I. 16/188; 17/247, 386; 18/447; 20/236, 533, 582
Hardy, M. 16/17
Harich, K. C. 21/377
Harris, D. 14/265;
Harris, F. M. 15/51; 16/51; 17/55, 594; 18/582; 19/315; 20/156
Harris, J. A. 14/4; 15/144
Harris, P. J. 17/351; 18/178, 268; 19/248; 20/321; 21/377
Harrison, A. G. 11/599, 664, 1056; 12/78, 582, 703; 13/35, 128, 389; 15/244, 249, 277, 284; 16/159, 180, 383, 388, 423; 17/143, 360; 18/517; 19/67, 343, 573; 20/25, 375, 429, 624; 21/309, 317, 557, 717
Hart, van der, *see van der Hart*
Hartley, F. R. 16/272
Harvan, D. J. 14/319; 15/437; 17/321, 607; 18/530; 19/160; 20/194, 197
Harvey, D. J. 12/473
Hasiak, B. 16/17
Hasnaoui, A. 13/353
Hass, J. R. 11/697; 13/604; 14/9, 319; 15/437; 17/321, 607; 18/373, 530; 19/153, 160; 20/194, 197, 213, 662
Hasselbach, H.-J. 21/367
Hatch, F. 15/161
Hauer, C. R. 17/345
Haverkamp, J. 16/416
Hayashi, S. 11/574; 12/51, 416; 14/672
Hayes, R. N. 21/425
Hayward, E. J. 14/627
Haze, M. 12/51
Heerma, W. 11/659, 787, 931; 12/269; 13/368, 735; 14/198; 15/582, 660; 16/267, 306, 325; 17/155; 18/222; 20/665; 21/681
Heffren, J. S. 19/398
Heimbach, H. 12/213, 569, 573, 663; 14/244, 550
Heimbrecht, J. 12/131
Heindel, N. D. 12/644
Heinen, H. J. 11/780; 12/710; 14/177; 19/176
Heinrich, N. 18/215
Heinz, S. 19/82
Helal, A. I. 13/549; 14/56; 17/539; 18/212
Heller, S. R. 16/48; 17/547
Hemalatha, D. 11/347
Hemalatha, J. 15/659
Heng-Liang, J. 15/643
Henion, J. D. 13/431
Henklein, P. 11/304
Henneberg, D. 12/772; 14/220
Henrick, C. A. 11/1120
Henry, Y. 11/712, 1047
Her, G.-R. 18/457; 21/329
Herbert, C. G. 15/221; 19/306, 321
Heresch, F. 11/468
Herman, J. A. 16/423; 17/143
Herzig, U. 14/75; 15/423
Herzschuh, R. 15/75, 167, 380; 16/358, 542; 19/201; 20/85; 21/727
Hesse, M. 12/83; 14/304
Heusler, A. 15/440
Heuvel, van den, *see van den Heuvel*
Heyer, R. C. 16/236
Hickmott, B. 11/901
Hijazi, N. H. 14/119
Hileman, F. D. 14/459
Hill, C. J. 12/379
Hill, H. 20/685
Hillenkamp, F. 16/502
Hilt, E. 15/273
Hindawi, S. K. 21/243
Hirano, Y. 17/277; 19/473
Hirata, Y. 13/111, 264; 14/126
Hirota, A. 15/327
Hirota, H. 15/440
Hisatome, M. 11/31; 13/1
Hishida, S. 16/167; 17/67
Hitzke, J. 11/20
Ho, B. Y. K. 14/185
Ho, S. S. J. 20/377
Hocquaux, M. 13/556
Hoffman, M. K. 11/1101; 12/150, 258; 14/9
Hoffmann, H. 18/130, 345
Hoffmann, H. M. R. 11/1077
Höfle, G. 12/477
Hohaus, E. 18/359
Höhne, G. 12/477; 14/231
Holden, K. 21/175
Holder, C. L. 20/435
Holland, J. F. 14/291
Holland, P. T. 14/160; 20/695
Hollósi, M. 17/396
Holmen, H. 13/417
Holmes, J. L. 12/254, 424; 13/133, 338, 470; 14/119, 204, 512, 606; 15/140, 149, 383, 582; 16/1, 236, 306; 17/123, 127, 369; 18/208, 222, 254, 273, 335, 596; 19/7, 442, 452, 460; 20/14, 169, 202, 207; 21/549, 629, 665, 729, 776
Holtzclaw, J. R. 20/90
Holzmann, G. 11/989; 13/371, 636; 15/92, 336; 17/165, 455; 21/105
Hommes, H. 14/51, 387, 571, 574
Hong, C. T. 13/675
Hop, C. E. C. A. 21/105, 549, 776
Hopkinson, A. C. 20/691
Hoppilliard, Y. 15/483; 16/29, 459; 17/382, 534; 18/340; 19/394; 20/560; 21/209
Horák, V. 17/49
Horton, D. 11/1037; 13/438; 15/317
Horvat, R. J. 18/413
Horváth, Gy. 12/45
Hoshino, Y. 20/467
Hotzel, A. 12/628
Houk, R. S. 17/240
Houriet, R. 13/410; 14/79; 18/215; 19/394; 20/300, 318; 21/209
Houte, van, *see van Houte*
Howe, I. 15/144, 263; 16/465
Hoyer, G.-A. 13/646
Hribar, J. D. 14/299
Hrubiec, R. T. 19/649
Hsieh, J. Y.-K. 16/189
Hsu, A.-F. 20/511
Hsu, C. S. 11/975
Hsu, M.-T. 16/145
Hua, S. 20/719; 21/7, 726
Huang, Z. 19/605
Hubin-Franskin, M.-J. 12/297
Hudson, C. E. 14/109, 350; 16/294; 17/366; 18/159, 466; 19/1, 353; 20/2, 402; 21/175, 779
Hueber, R. 17/460
Hulst, A. G. 19/351; 20/381; 21/164, 763
Hummel, S. V. 21/785
Huneck, S. 14/646, 656
Hunt, D. F. 19/238
Hunter, D. H. 12/288
Huston, J. L. 11/383
Hutchinson, D. W. 18/57; 20/143, 476
Hvistendahl, G. 13/455, 721; 15/18; 20/541; 21/347

I

Iacobucci, G. A. 14/299
Iavarone, C. 15/516; 16/68

Ibrahim, B. 11/814
Ichida, S. 11/31
Ichikawa, H. 13/389; 15/244
Iino, H. 20/642
Illenberger, E. 19/292
Illies, A. J. 17/399; 18/388, 553
Imbach, J. L. 18/361
Inagaki, T. 12/222, 302
Ingemann, S. 20/314
Ingram, J. G. K. 12/216
Inman, R. C. 17/220
Innorta, G. 12/766; 17/237
Iovanov, I. 13/504
Iraqi, M. 21/661
Irgolic, K. J. 11/640
Isa, K. 16/416; 18/229
Isern-Flecha, I. 21/1
Ishratullah, K. 20/259, 724
Issachar, D. 13/167
Itagaki, Y. 11/557
Ittel, S. D. 15/35
Iwanami, Y. 12/222, 302
Iwashima, S. 18/105
Iyengar, D. S. 21/759

J

Jackson, A. H. 11/266
Jackson, C.-J. C. 20/10
Jackson, L. A. 21/377
Jacob, G. 17/153
Jacobsson, S. 15/331
Jaeger, D. A. 15/343
Jaenicke, L. 20/262
Jain, R. 21/781
Jakopčić, K. 12/544; 14/254
Jankowska, J. 19/143
Jankowski, K. 15/78
Janposri, S. 11/1290
Jaouhari, R. 18/499
Jardine, I. 14/326
Jarrold, M. F. 18/388
Jaudon, P. 15/65; 19/394
Javanaud, C. 18/93
Jayasimhulu, K. 13/540
Jeffs, P. W. 11/1
Jelus, B. L. 12/33; 13/163; 15/161
Jennings, K. R. 11/319, 867; 12/93; 13/429, 729; 14/524; 15/431; 16/331, 393, 397; 18/612; 20/110, 476, 727
Jeyaraj, G. L. 21/813
Jha, H. N. 17/350; 20/72, 265
Jiang, Y.-X. 21/101
Jiongguang, P. 18/64
Jochem, M. 12/479
Johne, S. 20/184
Johns, R. B. 19/199, 583
Johnson, B. M. 18/202
Johnson, R. L. 18/36
Johnston, D. 11/609; 17/645
Johnstone, R. A. W. 11/207
Johri, M. H. 15/221
Jones, B. E. 17/10, 481; 18/282
Jones, M. 20/619
Jones, T. R. B. 12/317
Joseph-Nathan, P. 19/502; 21/117
Joullié, M. M. 15/489
Jousseaume, B. 17/596
Joussef, A. C. 19/295
Judson, C. 16/374
Junack, M. 15/459
Jungclas, H. 17/86, 499
Jurkschat, K. 18/224
Just, G. 20/748

K

Kaandorp, Th. A. M. 12/330
Kadentsev, V. I. 13/611
Kadorkina, G. K. 15/412
Kainosho, M. 11/175
Kaisin, M. 20/733
Kajtár, M. 17/396
Kalaus, G. 19/555
Kallury, R. K. M. R. 11/347; 12/307, 411, 536; 13/218, 224; 14/239; 15/249, 277, 284, 659; 16/552; 17/360
Kalman, J. R. 13/721
Kamal, S. 17/309
Kamath, H. V. 19/334, 482
Kamath, S. V. 19/482
Kambara, H. 16/167; 17/29, 67, 386; 18/447; 20/18
Kamel, M. 11/79
Kamenka, J.-M. 13/141
Kaminski, J. J. 12/145; 13/425
Kamiński, R. 21/419
Kamiyama, Y. 15/1
Kan, T. 18/105
Kanakarajan, K. 15/651
Kane, V. V. 15/502
Kaniewska, A. 16/5
Kanojia, R. M. 16/281
Kantak, U. N. 18/136
Kao, J.-L. 11/140
Kapil, R. S. 20/215, 323; 21/781
Kapnang, H. 17/182
Karaulova, E. N. 19/428
Karlović, G. 12/37
Karni, M. 15/53
Karpenko, N. F. 12/98
Kartha, T. R. G. 19/457
Kascheres, A. 19/295; 20/483
Kascheres, C. 14/293; 19/295; 20/483; 21/439
Katakuse, I. 14/457
Katritzky, A. R. 11/814
Kaufmann, H. 12/39
Kavanagh, P. E. 15/334
Kavka, J. 19/502; 21/117
Keck, H. 14/149; 15/591; 19/82
Kemp, D. L. 11/857
Kenttämaa, H. 15/520; 18/561; 20/703; 21/193
Kenyon, G. L. 12/624
Keough, T. 15/348, 351; 16/527; 19/551
Keravec, M. 11/935
Kerkstra, A. 11/53
Khan, I. A. 13/382
Khathing, D. T. 16/303, 534
Kilner, M. 20/619
Kim, M. S. 18/582; 19/203
Kimpenhaus, W. 11/79
Kimura, I. 20/582
King, R. B. 11/148
Kingsbury, C. A. 21/565
Kingston, D. G. I. 11/697; 13/431
Kingston, E. E 16/428; 17/197, 594; 18/183, 582; 20/253, 336, 351, 422, 471, 479, 535, 546; 21/125, 351
Kingston, R. G. 20/406, 424, 565; 21/697
Kinoshita, M. 12/119
Kirchner, N. J. 18/388
Kirchner, R. F. 11/1158
Kiremire, B. T. 14/596
Kiss, K. 21/447
Kistemaker, P. G. 16/416
Kitaoka, H. 18/139
Klasinc, L. 11/171; 12/544; 13/30; 14/254
Klass, G. 12/432
Kleingeld, J. C. 17/136
Klemer, A. 14/220
Klepo, Z. 14/254
Kliment, M. 11/989
Klose, W. 18/495, 568
Klun, J. A. 18/9
Knabe, W. 18/83
Knapp, F. F., Jr 14/341
Knippelberg, W. 12/461
Knof, H. 11/582; 12/698; 13/258
Knuutinen, J. 18/438; 19/96
Kobayashi, S. 17/457
Kober, F. 11/40
Koch, C. W. 12/624
Kojima, H. 20/243
Kojima, M. 13/113
Kolar, F. L. 11/640
Kolattukudy, P. E. 19/249
Kolsaker, P. 21/535
König, W. A. 18/88; 20/674
Könnecke, A. 11/167; 14/227; 15/75
Konopelski, J. P. 11/86
Konopski, L. 19/466
Koob, R. D. 17/503; 18/305; 20/383
Köppel, C. 11/101; 19/643
Koppen, van, *see van Koppen*
Korfmacher, W. A. 19/63, 299; 20/435
Korhonen, I. O. O. 17/461, 553; 18/295, 438; 19/34, 92, 96
Kossanyi, J. 12/685
Kossmehl, G. 15/336
Kost, A. N. 11/281
Koster, de, *see de Koster*
Kostova, I. 18/234; 20/765; 21/523
Kostyanovsky, R. G. 11/237; 15/397, 412; 19/113
Kosugi, J. 18/462
Kosugi, Y. 15/606; 16/249
Kotali, A. 21/435
Kotzyba-Hibert, F. 17/651; 18/84
Kouno, K. 11/1027
Kovačević, D. 13/275
Kovacic, P. 17/493
Kowalska, T. 11/231
Kowalski, P. 13/203
Kozioł, J. 21/589
Kraft, R. 11/304
Krailler, R. E. 20/606
Kralj, B. 14/307; 15/75, 326, 619; 16/312
Kramer, V. 14/307
Kratzer, R. H. 11/1217; 12/71
Krauss, D. 20/614
Krenmayr, P. 14/75; 15/423
Krizek, J. 15/459
Kroha, K. J. 21/507
Krueger, F. R. 12/461; 14/439; 15/295; 16/502; 18/83, 442
Krüger, P. 12/727
Kruger, T. L. 12/111; 17/519
Krull, I. S. 11/504
Krzyżanowska, E. 21/33
Kubodera, T. 17/247
Kuchen, W. 14/149; 15/591; 19/82
Kuck, D. 13/81, 90; 14/86; 20/572, 589; 21/451
Kuhn, E. S. 18/110
Kukla, A. S. 20/72, 265
Kulkarni, P. S. 16/515; 18/489; 19/334, 482; 20/454; 21/23
Kulkarni, S. N. 19/334, 482
Kulkarni, S. Y. 21/23
Kumar, A. 18/497, 498
Kumari, S. S. 16/552
Kurashova, E. Kh. 13/366, 685
Kustanovich, Z. 19/321; 20/471; 21/125
Kuster, Th. 11/458, 644
Kuszmann, J. 12/45
Kuwano, E. 13/4
Kvarsnes, A. 21/535
Kwan, C.-C. 21/772
Kwiatkowski, J. 13/513
Kyriakakou, G. 20/463
Kyriakidis, N. 13/489; 14/430, 532; 16/403

L

Lablanquie, P. 21/289
Lacey, M. J. 11/848; 12/587; 13/188, 243, 284, 462; 14/58, 465; 15/134, 484; 16/351, 428; 17/91, 197; 18/183; 19/55; 20/261
Laderoute, K. R. 20/25, 375, 624
Lageot, C. 11/1194; 12/508, 512, 515
Lai, S.-T. F. 13/733
Lakhvich, F. A. 17/140
Lakshin, A. M. 18/88; 20/674
LaLonde, R. T. 11/183
Lane, D. C. 18/494
Lange, C. 21/524
Lange, E. 20/160
Langler, R. F. 12/659
Langley, G. J. 21/29
Lapp, R. L. 17/475
Łapucha, A. 15/427
Laramée, J. A. 15/131
Large, R. 11/582
Larka, E. A. 16/34, 312, 465; 17/81, 131, 331; 19/306, 321
Larsen, E. 13/121, 417; 15/456; 16/377; 18/52
Larson, G. L. 14/364
Larsson, F. C. V. 12/191
Laschever, M. 16/264
Lauber, R. 18/315; 20/336, 471; 21/401
Laude, B. 14/121
Laufenberg, G. 20/65
Lautié, M.-F. 18/198
Lavanchy, A. 13/410; 14/79; 15/41, 355
Lavergne, J.-P. 11/680, 1002; 12/136; 13/353
Lawesson, S.-O. 12/191; 14/101; 15/640; 16/451
Lawless, J. G. 11/1158
Lay, J. O., Jr 18/16; 21/371
Lazar, J. 16/191
Lázár, J. 21/91
Lazrek, H. B. 18/361
Le Blanc, A. 21/47
Leblanc, D. 12/445; 15/235
Lee, H.-P. D. 20/247
Lee, R. E. 20/4
Lehman, T. A. 15/437; 17/607; 18/373
Lehmann, A. 21/473
Lehmann, W. D. 13/361
Lehn, J. M. 17/651; 18/84
Leinberger, P. 12/628
Leitch, L. C. 18/110
Lenk, W. 17/649
Leonhardt, B. A. 18/9
Lepom, P. 14/227; 15/75
Lesma, G. 19/280
Leśnikowski, Z. J. 15/454
Leung, H.-W. 11/664; 12/582
Leung, K. 11/479
Lever, O. W., Jr 18/36
Leveson, L. L. 13/39
Levsen, K. 11/780, 835; 12/125, 131, 213, 387, 541, 549, 569, 573, 663, 746; 13/459, 510, 666; 14/244, 550; 15/138, 271; 16/361, 514, 538; 17/295; 18/147, 327, 444, 534; 21/599
Levy, L. A. 14/319; 19/153
Lewis, E. 17/597
Li, H. 21/726
Li, Y.-H. 17/143
Li, Z.-M. 17/519
Liauw, W. G. 16/383; 388
Lichtenstein, N. 20/432
Liehr, J. G. 15/157; 16/34, 139; 20/351, 479
Lien, E. J. 16/374
Lifshitz, C. 15/271; 17/453; 19/197; 21/661
Liitmaa, M. M. 13/181
Lin, M. S. 16/383; 19/67
Lin, Shaw-Tao, *see Shaw-Tao Lin*
Lin, Shiann-Tsai, *see Shiann-Tsai Lin*
Lin, T. 20/2
Lincolne, R. W. 17/451
Linden, B. 11/327
Lindström, K. 20/515
Linscheid, M. 18/245
Liotta, D. 17/607
Lippmann, E. 11/167; 14/227; 15/75, 167
Liss, L. G. 17/140
Liu, L. K. 12/467; 13/675; 18/22
Liu, R. H. 19/518; 20/511
Liu, S. 17/399
Llinares, J. 11/873
Lockhart, J. C. 17/584
Loew, G. H. 11/1158
Logemann, E. 12/351
Loguinov, Y. 16/239
Lomakina, N. P. 11/281
Longevialle, P. 11/964; 14/414; 15/268; 17/182; 18/1; 20/300, 644
Longfei, J. 20/719; 21/7
Longstaff, C. 17/508
Lopez, H. 12/739
Lopez-Avila, V. 20/530
López Morales, M. E. 21/239
Lora, S. 20/165
Lorenčak, P. 21/259
Lorquet, J. C. 16/469
Lossing, F. P. 12/78; 14/512; 18/335; 20/14; 21/729
Löster, H. 15/167
Loudon, A. G. 11/1077, 1181; 12/275, 279, 283; 13/218, 224; 14/239
Louter, G. J. 16/183
Low, G. K.-C. 20/595
Low, I. A. 19/518; 20/511
Łożyński, M. 17/109; 21/33
Lüdersdorf, R. 13/179
Lüderwald, I. 11/623
Luijten, W. C. M. M. 14/577; 15/329, 463; 16/199; 17/299, 304
Lum, F. 21/375

Lunelli, B. 11/569
Luo, F.-T. 18/22
Luputiu, G. 12/236
Luu-Duc, C. 20/263
Luzzio, F. A. 19/593
Lyle, R. E. 13/425
Lynaugh, N. 13/341

M

Maack, de, *see de Maack*
Maccioni, A. 17/201; 18/69, 275, 318; 19/496; 21/489
Maccioni, A. M. 20/686; 21/395, 517
Maccoll, A. 11/1181; 13/218, 224; 15/109, 483; 16/261, 297; 17/1; 18/503, 576; 19/379; 20/331, 703; 21/251, 601
Macdonald, C. G. 11/848; 12/587; 13/188, 243, 284; 14/58, 465; 15/134, 484; 16/351; 17/91; 19/55; 20/261
Mackay, G. I. 15/593
MacLeod, J. K. 11/1081; 16/301
MacNicol, D. D. 11/212
Madhusudanan, K. P. 11/135; 17/636; 19/517; 20/134, 215, 292, 323, 677, 680; 21/131, 769, 781
Madsen, J. Ø. 12/191
Maekawa, K. 13/4
Maercker, A. 20/592
Magin, D. F. 19/405
Mahler, H. F. 15/591
Mahmoud, A. M. 18/364
Mainx, H. G. 20/614
Maitte, P. 11/1128
Majchrzak-Kuczyńska, U. 19/600
Majer, J. R. 16/147; 17/373
Majer, Z. 17/396
Majerski, Z. 12/37
Mak, C. K. 19/227
Mák, M. 21/91
Malinovich, Y. 17/453
Mallaiah, M. 20/677
Mallen, D. N. B. 14/167, 171
Mallet, A. I. 15/274
Mamer, O. A. 20/748
Mandelbaum, A. 11/488, 504; 13/155, 303, 544; 15/53, 568; 16/513; 19/238; 21/225
Mändli, H. 13/275; 16/215
Manhart, D. D. 12/288
Manini, G. 18/406
Mann, G. 16/358, 542; 20/85
Mannion, J. J. 15/185
Mansilla, H. 20/70
Mantle, P. G. 16/403
Mantle, W. S. 12/659
Maquestiau, A. 12/196, 205, 209, 631, 706; 13/207, 518; 14/114, 117; 15/80, 131, 144, 376; 16/115, 312; 17/96, 182, 643; 18/340, 547; 19/627; 20/154, 253, 351, 479, 546, 733; 21/259, 351
Maquin, F. 19/202
Marazano, C. 11/964
Marchand, A. P. 15/487
Marchenko, N. F. 12/173
Margolis, S. A. 20/458
Marie, A. 15/172
Marien, J. 19/276; 20/692
Marquet, A. 11/1063
Márquez, V. E. 13/236
Marsel, J. 14/307
Marshall, G. 16/272; 18/168
Marsura, A. 20/263
Martín, A. 16/55
Martin, N. H. 11/1
Martínez, R. 19/206
Martinsen, D. P. 11/762; 17/547
Maseles, F. C. 16/191
Mason, R. S. 16/507; 18/612; 20/110, 727
Masuda, K. 20/533, 582
Mathias, A. 11/266
Mathur, B. P. 15/312; 16/92
Mathur, D. 15/483; 16/261
Mathur, R. K. 17/636
Matsuda, H. 14/457
Matsumoto, K. 13/111, 264; 15/606; 16/249; 20/243, 777
Matsuo, T. 14/457
Matteo, G. 14/562
Matulewicz, M. C. 14/593
Matveeva, I. A. 14/629
Maury, G. 12/739
Mayer, K. K. 15/596
McAdoo, D. J. 13/499; 14/109, 350; 16/294; 17/366; 18/159, 466; 19/1, 353; 20/2, 402; 21/175, 779
McAllister, T. 21/157
McBay, E. H. 18/474
McCrae, C. E. 18/321
McEwen, C. N. 15/35
McGillivray, D. L. 13/296; 15/31
McGuire, J. M. 17/345; 18/494
McKinnon, S. 14/265
McLafferty, F. W. 11/529, 543, 895, 1308; 12/16, 53, 75, 180; 13/209, 254; 14/181; 15/51, 114, 272, 327; 16/48, 82, 381; 17/79, 595, 640; 18/193, 272, 608; 19/353, 643; 20/98; 21/313, 689
McLaurin, J. 19/375
McLean, S. 17/649
McLoughlin, R. G. 13/483; 14/104, 434
McLuckey, S. A. 19/545; 21/11
McMahon, T. B. 17/392
McNab, H. 13/214
Mead, P. T. 13/386
Medina, H. 11/800
Medved, M. 14/307
Meier, S. 12/39
Meijer, J. 12/619
Meili, J. 19/581; 21/299
Meissner, G. 13/608
Meister, W. 16/118; 20/266; 21/85
Melville, A. J. 19/641
Mende, E. 16/358
Mentlein, R. 19/330
Menu, A. 12/706; 13/518
Mercea, V. 16/195; 20/77
Mercer, R. S. 21/717
Mercier, J. 12/685; 14/492; 17/327
Merimson, V. G. 15/473
Mermilliod, N. 19/563
Messaoudi, A. 20/155
Messmer, K. 12/100, 106
Mestdagh, H. 21/321
Meyerson, S. 11/838; 18/110; 21/197
Meyrant, P. 15/80; 17/96, 643; 18/340; 20/253, 351, 479
Michie, P. D. 18/202
Michnowicz, J. 13/163
Middleditch, B. S. 11/212
Middleton, S. 14/379
Midgley, I. 19/531
Migahed, M. D. 12/695
Migron, Y. 12/500
Mihăilescu, G. 16/195; 20/77
Mikaya, A. I. 18/99; 19/428, 521
Milcent, R. 11/712; 14/369
Miller, D. L. 18/239
Miller, J. M. 12/317; 20/600
Miller, L. L. 13/397; 14/399; 20/115
Milliet, A. 13/315; 14/129, 132; 15/477; 17/382; 18/131, 132, 443; 19/79, 151, 469, 522
Millington, D. S. 12/264; 14/289
Milne, G. W. A. 12/663; 16/48; 17/547
Milstein, D. 16/553
Minard, R. D. 17/351; 18/178, 268; 20/321
Minh, H. 15/435
Mintas, M. 12/544; 14/254; 15/596
Misharev, A. D. 16/99; 18/88; 20/674
Mispreuve, H. 12/205, 209; 14/117; 15/144
Mitchum, R. K. 19/63, 299; 20/435
Mitsuda, Y. 12/119
Mittal, S. 20/215, 323; 21/781
Modak, A. S. 16/515; 18/489; 20/454
Modro, T. A. 19/128
Mohammadi, M. 17/261
Mohiuddin, G. 20/787
Mohr, N. 16/329
Moinuddin, G. 13/382; 19/245
Mokrosz, M. J. 19/639
Moldovan, Z. 12/562; 16/195; 20/77
Molenaar-Langeveld, T. A. 13/172; 14/524; 18/426; 21/15, 637
Molgachova, N. S. 16/21, 26
Molho, D. 19/349
Molko, D. 19/585
Mollah, Y. A. 17/127
Møller, J. 15/456
Mollova, N 20/765; 21/109
Mommers, A. A. 18/254, 596; 19/7, 442, 460; 20/207; 21/629
Monaghan, J. J. 17/529, 569; 18/75
Monstrey, J. 12/200
Montaudo, G. 11/623
Monteiro, C. 21/774
Moote, N. J. 20/41
Moran, T. F. 15/312; 16/92, 512; 17/10, 19, 481, 627, 644; 18/282; 19/412, 524; 20/343, 534; 21/69, 137, 449, 479
Morgan, E. D. 13/671
Morgan, R. P. 11/440; 12/735; 13/172; 14/4, 524, 627; 15/157; 17/537
Morgan, T. G. 17/594; 18/582; 19/207, 315
Morgan, T. K., Jr 15/161
Morhenn, H. 12/573
Mori, K. 11/1027
Morin, N. 21/321
Morizur, J.-P. 11/935; 12/685; 14/492; 17/327; 21/47, 774
Morosawa, S. 17/309
Morris, M. L. 17/503; 18/305; 20/383
Morrison, H. 20/757
Morrison, J. D. 13/483; 14/104
Mortarini, V. 14/668
Moskal, A. 11/955; 13/629; 15/257, 466; 19/87
Moskal, J. 11/955; 12/439; 13/629; 15/257, 466; 19/87
Moustapha, C. 18/132
Mouvier, G. 11/634, 1272; 14/635; 15/84
Mruzek, M. N. 18/127; 21/251
Mühlstädt, M. 19/201; 21/727
Mukhtar, E. S. 15/51; 16/51
Müller, D. 20/432
Müller, P. 11/499; 12/636
Mun, I. K. 16/82
Munson, B. 13/163; 15/161; 17/345; 20/368; 21/41
Münster, H. 21/707
Munteanu, R. 12/236
Muresan, A. 13/504
Murai, A. 11/175
Murphy, R. C. 11/1114
Murray, K. J. 15/509
Murray, R. K., Jr 15/161
Murthy, A. K. 17/348
Musaev, I. A. 13/366, 685
Musier, K. M. 19/412, 524
Musselman, B. D. 21/215
Musumarra, G. 16/54
Müürisepp, A.-M. A. 13/181
Müürisepp, M. 19/193
Myngheer, R. 14/191
Mysov, E. I. 11/358

N

Nacson, S. 20/429; 21/309, 317
Naganawa, H. 17/67
Nagraba, K. 11/955; 12/439; 13/629; 15/257, 466; 19/87, 528
Nagubandi, S. 15/535
Nakahara, J. H. 11/1217; 12/71
Nakano, T. 13/236; 16/55
Nakata, H. 14/672; 16/188; 20/467
Nakayama, M. 11/574; 12/51, 416; 14/672
Nakayama, N. 13/642
Nali, M. 19/280
Nametkin, N. S. 16/242
Naoki, H. 20/18
Nasielski-Hinkens, R. 20/733
Nassim, B. 13/307, 402
Natarajan, K. 15/651
Nath, T. G. S. 12/307
Naumann, A. 18/350
Nayar, M. S. B. 17/42
Nefedov, O. M. 16/209
Neidlein, R. 12/628
Nekrasov, Y. S. 11/1232, 1239; 13/491; 14/22, 422; 15/192; 16/21, 23, 26
Nelson, D. 14/201, 379; 15/435; 21/375
Nelson, D. J. 21/811
Neuert, U. 11/1168; 16/279
Neumann, G. M. 19/165
Neuzil, E. 21/431
Nevalainen, V. 21/467, 543
Newkome, G. R. 19/590
Niazi, R. 14/492
Nibbering, N. M. M. 11/271, 787, 838, 907, 950; 12/125, 330, 334, 746; 13/172, 527, 551, 584, 729; 14/474, 524, 537, 550; 15/152, 419; 16/183, 336; 17/136, 152. 274; 18/16, 426, 525; 19/10; 20/314, 535; 21/15, 243, 637
Nicoletti, R. 12/313
Niehuis, E. 19/346
Nielsen, L. 15/376; 18/367
Nieminen, A. O. K. 16/519
Nieuwpoort, W. C. 14/543
Niiya, T. 11/1027
Nishishita, T. 12/16, 75
Niwa, Y. 16/125; 21/236
Nobes, R. H. 17/315, 340; 19/385; 21/407
Noest, A. J. 12/419
Nolde, C. 12/191
Noppel, H. E. 13/30
Noto, R. 18/449
Nuyken, O. 12/100, 106
Nyitrai, J. 19/27, 464

O

Occhiai, F. 18/447
Occhipinti, S. 15/632; 16/54; 18/449
Ockels, W. 17/107
Ogilvie, K. K. 15/207; 16/129
Ogino, K. 21/236
Ognyanov, I. 18/234
Ohashi, M. 13/642; 15/1; 20/642
Ohashi, Y. 20/642
Ohno, M. 18/105
Ohta, K. 20/777
Ohya, K. 14/61; 18/27, 139
Ojo, I. A. 12/109; 13/547
Okada, K. 13/535
Okonnishnikova, G. P. 16/209
Okumura, K. 20/533
Okuyama, F. 21/623
Oldham, R. G. 17/547
Olerich, G. 19/486
Oliva, A. 14/364
Oliveira, C. M. F. 12/407
Onkenhout, W. 15/329; 18/34
Onopchenko, A. 20/505
Onuska, F. I. 13/35
Operti, L. 17/617; 18/406
Orazi, O. O. 11/1221; 14/470; 16/495
Osborne, A. D. 13/133; 16/236
Osman, S. 19/518
Österberg, F. 20/515
Ott, K. H. 15/419; 16/336

P

Pachuta, S. J. 21/1
Paciorek, K. J. L. 11/1217; 12/71
Padmapriya, A. A. 20/748
Pagano, F. P. 15/51
Page, J. A. 20/110
Pagura, C. 17/647; 19/204, 347
Palacz, Z. 11/920
Palaniappan, R. 15/651
Palibroda, N. 12/562; 15/172; 16/195; 19/196; 20/77
Palmbach, G. G. 13/611
Palmisano, G. 19/280
Pálonek, E. 12/439
Pancíř, J. 20/360
Pande, U. C. 16/377; 18/52
Paneth, P. 15/302; 21/419
Pang, Y. T. 12/180
Pansare, V. S. 21/23
Papageorgiou, V. P. 21/435
Pappalardo, S. 16/190, 289; 17/335; 19/590; 20/392
Paradisi, C. 17/199; 19/198, 370; 21/171
Pardon, M. C. 20/692
Paré, J. J. R. 16/275
Parfitt, R. T. 13/341
Paris, J. 16/283
Parker, C. E. 18/530

Parker, D. 20/260
Parker, J. A. 16/145
Parks, T. E. 19/353
Parmar, V. S. 17/350; 20/72, 265
Parr, V. 14/289
Parrick, J. 12/421
Pascal, Y.-L. 12/153, 159
Pastor, R. 15/613
Pasupathy, V. 11/472
Patarasakulchai, N. 21/375
Pate, C. T. 11/552
Patil, S. R. 18/136
Patterson, D. G. 12/395; 15/41; 19/531
Pauwels, P. 17/643; 18/547; 21/259
Pawanjit 12/1
Pays, M. 12/689
Peach, M. E. 17/597
Peake, D. A. 21/565, 741
Pearse, G. A., Jr 15/331
Pedersen, B. S. 14/101
Pedersen, C. Th. 15/456
Peet, N. P. 19/171; 21/521
Pella, E. 21/747
Pellegata, R. 21/343
Pellegrin, V. 15/533
Pelli, B. 19/496; 20/46, 164; 21/803
Pelzer, G. 20/692; 21/443
Pereles, D. J. 20/425; 21/447
Peres, M. 17/453
Pereyre, M. 16/53
Pérez, P. 19/627
Pérez-Lanzac, M. T. 21/499
Perret, C. 13/315; 14/129, 132
Perros, P. 14/635; 15/84
Perry, D. L. 13/325
Pesch, R. 11/821
Pestchanker, M. J. 19/502
Pesyna, G. M. 11/529
Peters, H. 15/459
Petersen, R. D. 12/391
Petrov, A. A. 14/629
Petrucciani, T. 21/485
Petzinger, G. 17/593
Peyl, van der, *see van der Peyl*
Pezzin, G. 20/165
Pfau, M. 12/644
Pfyffer, J. 11/499
Phillipou, G. 12/261
Phillips, L. R. 20/781
Piatak, D. M. 20/247
Pietropaolo, D. 12/766
Piette, J. L. 20/692
Pigière, C. 16/347
Pihlaja, K. 21/55
Pilli, R. A. 20/483
Pinkse, F. A. 21/243
Piotrowski, E. G. 19/518; 20/511
Pitts, J. N., Jr 11/552
Platzner, I. 20/115
Płaziak, A. S. 20/379, 785
Pleshkova, A. P. 11/237; 15/397; 19/113
Plunkett, A. O. 19/285
Podda, G. 17/201; 18/69, 275, 318; 19/496; 20/164; 21/395, 489, 723
Podel'ko, A. Ya. 12/98
Pohjala, E. K. 16/519
Pokorny, D. 12/55
Polloni, R. 21/517
Poole, C. F. 13/671; 15/486, 505; 20/377
Popov, S. S. 21/109
Poppe, A. 21/59
Popplestone, A. 15/564
Poradowska, H. 16/5
Porter, C. J. 12/735; 15/564; 16/62, 101, 312, 454, 490; 17/81, 331,
Porter, Q. N. 19/199, 583; 20/82, 543; 21/383
Porter, W. R. 21/813
Posthumus, M. A. 11/907; 12/334
Poulton, G. A. 13/296; 15/31, 516; 16/68
Povel, F. R. 18/335
Pradère, J.-P. 11/293, 364
Praefcke, K. 13/179
Praet, M.-Th. 12/297
Prange, T. 11/1047
Prasad, M. 20/680
Prato, M. 17/199
Prescott, M. C. 19/101
Pri-Bar, I. 21/661
Proctor, C. J. 15/326, 619; 16/62, 312, 454; 17/131, 331; 18/193, 272, 509; 19/294
Prókai, L. 21/384
Prome, D. 20/525
Prome, J.-C. 12/28; 13/51; 16/405; 19/448; 20/288, 525
Prostakov, N. S. 18/99; 19/521
Pryce, R. J. 20/110
Przybylski, M. 11/623
Puglisi, O. 15/632
Puskas, I. 18/110
Puzo, G. 12/28; 13/51; 16/405; 19/448; 20/288

Q

Quilliam, M. A. 15/207; 16/129
Quiniou, H. 11/293, 364

R

Rabbih, M. A. 15/195
Rabrenović, M. 18/587; 19/203, 315
Radford, T. 14/299
Radom, L. 16/301; 17/315, 340; 18/12; 19/385, 610; 21/407
Rahat, M. 17/565
Rahman, A.-U. 21/163
Rainteau, D. 15/483
Raji Reddy, R. 21/759
Ramachandra, R. 13/307
Ramakrishnan, V. T. 15/651
Ramana, D. V. 11/525; 12/166; 14/98; 15/220; 16/227, 499; 17/409, 465; 18/162, 418; 19/438, 457; 21/81
Rang, S. 13/181; 19/193
Rao, C. J. 17/348
Rao, C. V. N. 17/598
Rao, E. V. S. B. 12/536; 16/552
Rao, K. U. B. 21/437
Rao, K. V. P. 21/305
Rao, P. L. K. M. 12/411
Rao, V. B. 16/558; 18/317
Rao, V. S. B. 19/48
Rapi, G. 14/663
Rapić, V. 20/104, 688
Rapp, U. 11/219, 652; 12/39; 14/154
Rastogi, S. N. 20/680
Ratier, M. 16/53
Ratnam, C. V. 16/558; 18/317; 20/698, 787
Razmara, F. 11/1227
Rebuffat, S. 19/349
Reddi, K. M. 17/348
Reddy, A. M. 17/42; 20/677
Reddy, B. V. 19/247
Reddy, C. D. 17/598; 19/247
Reddy, D. B. 19/247
Reddy, D. M. 20/724
Reddy, G. S. 12/631; 16/400; 17/42; 21/797
Reddy, M. S. 20/698
Reddy, P. S. 16/558; 18/317; 20/787; 21/305
Reed, M. L. 17/537
Reed, R. I. 11/406, 881; 12/21
Reeher, J. R. 11/154
Reents, W. D., Jr 15/509
Reetz, M. T. 11/989
Reich, M. 12/566
Reimann, R. H. 11/148
Reimer, M. L. J. 20/10
Reimschüssel, W. 15/302; 21/419
Reinecke, H. J. 15/38
Reiner, E. J. 19/343
Remane, H. 15/380
Rennecke, D. 20/85
Rentzea, M. 21/367
Reshetova, L. N. 13/491; 15/192
Respondek, J. 12/477; 13/618; 15/544
Reukers, J. 20/784
Rhyne, L. D. 13/158
Ricard, M. 11/63, 258; 12/348, 445; 17/153, 397
Ricart, G. 16/17
Ricci, A. 12/766
Richards, A. C. 13/341
Richards, C. P. 11/984
Richardson, P. J. 21/289
Richer, J.-C. 12/689
Richmond, G. 12/150
Richter, W. J. 13/697; 14/462; 15/157; 16/37, 139; 18/568
Rickard, G. J. 14/337
Ridge, R. J. 12/578
Riepe, W. 11/79; 13/57; 14/455; 18/359
Ringsdorf, H. 11/623
Ritter, H. P. 19/176
Robbiani, R. 13/275
Robbins, R. C. 20/189
Robert-Lopes, M. T. 16/50
Roberts, G. D. 16/546
Robin, D. 20/153; 21/445
Roche, M. 12/751
Rodios, N. A. 21/95
Rodriquez, C. F. 20/691
Roessler, F. 12/83
Rogers, D. E. C. 19/490; 20/690
Rogic, D. 11/63
Rohly, K. E. 19/398
Rolando, C. 21/321
Röllgen, F. W. 11/330, 780, 1094; 12/387, 539, 541, 710; 13/459; 14/177, 188, 642; 15/419; 16/72, 336, 441; 20/305, 689, 752; 21/623
Rolli, E. 21/209
Römer, A. 14/514
Römer, C. 17/318
Ropert, R. 11/935
Rose, M. E. 16/323; 17/508; 19/101; 21/388
Rosenberg, I. E. 15/13
Rosenthal, D. 11/1
Rosser, R. W. 12/71
Rossi, J.-C. 14/414; 15/268; 21/379
Rosynov, B. V. 15/473
Roth, G. 14/140
Rothkopf, H. W. 13/371, 636; 15/92
Rothwell, A. P. 20/757; 21/165
Roumestant, M. L. 12/262; 13/54
Roustan, J.-C. 17/173
Rouvier, E. 11/800; 13/192, 197
Rowe, J. E. 12/185; 14/624
Roy, M. 17/392
Roy, N. 16/303, 534
Rudchenko, V. F. 19/113
Rufenacht, H. 20/300
Rullkötter, J. 11/44; 12/732
Rumpf, B. A. 21/295
Ruo, T. S. 18/462
Ruotsalainen, H. 21/473
Ruppert, I. 18/327
Rusinova, G. V. 14/629
Russell, D. H. 14/474; 18/378, 474; 20/606
Russell, M. E. 16/236
Russo, F. 19/433
Rutkowski, K. 13/203
Rye, R. T. B. 12/254; 14/562, 606; 15/149; 16/1; 19/241, 506

S

Saba, C. S. 21/807
Sabourin, E. T. 20/505
Sacquet, M.-C. 11/1128
Sadana, K. L. 15/207
Sadovskaya, V. L. 15/473
Sahasrabudhe, S. D. 18/489; 20/454
Saigo, K. 17/651
Saigo, N. 18/84
Saikia, B. 17/636
Sakata, H. 12/302
Sakuno, A. 13/535
Sakurai, H. 16/393
Salmona, G. 11/873; 13/119
Sanders, R. A. 15/348; 351
Sanduja, R. 17/350
Sanduja, S. K. 17/350; 20/72, 265
Sano, M. 14/61; 18/27, 139
Santagati, A. 19/433
Santagati, M. 19/433
Sargeson. A. M. 14/281
Sarneel, M. M. 16/267, 325; 17/155; 21/681
Sarraf, M. 17/327
Sass, S. 14/257
Sbarbati Nudelman, N. 13/61
Scammells, D. V. 11/901
Scarlett, M. 21/157
Schaaff, A. 13/248
Schaal, C. 12/348; 18/443
Schade, U. 16/441
Schade, W. 16/85
Schaldach, B. 15/166, 175, 182; 16/410
Schauble, J. H. 16/557
Schee, van der, *see van der Schee*
Scheibye, S. 14/101; 15/640; 16/451
Scheipers, R. 12/732
Schelfaut, M. 17/265
Schill, G. 12/351
Schlag, E. W. 21/595, 645
Schlunegger, U. P. 15/263; 17/81; 18/315, 572, 612; 20/336, 471; 21/401
Schmelzeisen-Redeker, G. 20/305, 752
Schmidt, J. 12/169; 13/599; 14/646, 656; 20/184
Schmidt, L. 17/86, 499
Schmidt, R. 11/304
Schmit, J. P. 12/488; 20/269; 21/493
Schmitt, R. J. 13/715
Schmitz, P. 12/549
Schmutzler, R. 12/275
Schoos, R. 12/297
Schouteden, E. 12/226
Schreiber, K. 12/169
Schröder, E. 21/59, 707
Schroll, G. 12/191
Schubert, R. 14/567; 15/122
Schuchmann, M. N. 12/772
Schueler, B. 14/439; 15/295; 16/502; 18/442
Schulten, H.-R. 11/330; 13/361; 21/613
Schulze, B. 19/201; 21/727
Schumann, D. 18/130, 345, 350
Schwarz, H. 11/101, 219, 313, 472, 652, 773, 783, 989; 12/39, 125, 213, 391, 470, 477, 549, 566, 569, 573; 13/179, 618, 697; 14/25, 231, 244, 462; 15/491, 599; 16/37, 89, 144, 361, 400, 421, 553; 17/152, 199, 457, 458; 18/135, 147, 208, 215, 411, 495, 568; 19/344, 617, 642; 20/665; 21/665
Schweizer, E. E. 12/33
Schwinger, G. 13/177
Scorrano, G. 17/199; 19/198, 370; 21/171
Scott, R. B. 12/395
Scott, R. G. 11/383
Searles, S. 16/50
Secor, H. V. 19/405
Sedgwick, R. D. 16/256; 17/529, 569; 18/75, 486
Seibl, J. 11/458, 644; 13/275; 16/215; 17/448; 19/581; 20/649
Seki, S. 20/18
Selassie, C. D. 16/374
Self, R. 13/677; 17/544
Selim, E. T. M. 15/195; 17/539
Sellier, N. 19/563
Selva, A. 11/117, 217; 13/695; 14/663; 17/524, 651; 18/84, 278; 19/230; 21/343
Semple, G. 20/143
Sen, D. N. 18/136
Sen Sharma, D. K. 11/319, 867; 12/93; 14/524
Senter, S. D. 18/413
Servadio, V. 18/278
Servé, M. P. 17/220
Seth, M. 20/292
Sezi, R. 12/39, 569
Sghibartz, C. M. 18/402
Shabanowitz, J. 19/238
Shadoff, L. A. 21/381
Shafiullah 16/556
Shanker, K. 18/497, 498
Shanmugam, P. 15/651
Shannon, J. S. 13/188, 462; 14/58, 201, 379; 15/545; 16/428; 17/197; 18/183
Shapiro, R. H. 13/715
Sharma, H. L. 17/309
Sharp, T. R. 15/381; 19/107; 21/793
Sharvit, J. 11/488; 13/155, 303, 544
Shaw, C. J. 15/502; 16/281
Shaw, G. J. 12/663; 18/444; 20/445
Shaw-Tao Lin 21/772
Sheil, M. M. 20/430
Sheng, J. 15/643
Shevelev, S. A. 13/611
Shiann-Tsai Lin 21/772

Shida, Y. 20/642
Shieh, J.-J. 11/479
Shields, G. C. 21/69, 137, 449, 479
Shine, H. J. 16/191
Shizuka, H. 14/499
Shoeb, A. 20/134
Shuman, X. 20/719; 21/7
Shumin, D. 18/64
Shushan, B. 15/445; 17/198; 19/207
Shutie, W. M. 15/221
Sichtermann, W. 12/595; 15/289, 459
Siegmund, E. G. 16/555; 17/593; 20/58; 21/161
Sigsby, M. L. 14/273, 556
Siles, S. 17/102
Silva, e, *see e Silva*
Sil'vestrova, S. Yu. 13/491; 15/192
Simalty, M. 17/397
Simiti, I. 12/236; 13/504; 15/172; 19/196
Simmons, D. 17/205, 212
Simon, S. 18/451
Simons, D. S. 21/63
Simonton, C. A., III 11/140
Sindona, G. 12/8
Singh, C. 21/131
Singh, S. 20/156
Singh, S. P. 20/484; 21/77
Singh, T.-V. 20/757
Singhawangcha, S. 15/486, 505
Singy, G. A. 11/499, 995
Sinha, J. N. 18/497, 498
Sipachev, V. A. 13/491; 14/29; 15/192
Sitran, S. 20/789; 21/803
Siu, K. W. M. 21/279
Sizoi, V. F. 14/22; 16/23, 26
Skett, P. W. 19/285
Slivon, L. E. 11/1213
Smale, T. C. 14/532
Smart, G. W. 11/609
Smetanin, V. I. 11/675; 13/366; 18/99
Smith, D. H. 11/86, 1120; 15/355
Smith, D. L. 14/459
Smith, D. M. 11/609
Smith, F. P. 20/511
Smith, G. G. 16/76; 21/797
Smith, J. A. 12/264
Smith, J. F. 12/180; 20/784
Smith, J. L. 12/724
Smith, J. M. 14/171
Smith, M. B. 19/645, 649
Smith, R. D. 11/309, 445; 13/688
Smith, S. R. 13/254
Smith, T. E. 13/254
Smithson, L. D. 14/185
Smutek, M. 16/483
Sokolova, I. M. 14/629
Sollazzo, G. 18/89
Soltmann, B. D. 17/53
Song, K.-D. 11/557
Sonntag, von, *see von Sonntag*
Soobramanien, G. 18/406
Sorriso, S. 17/237
Soufiaoui, M. 14/121
Soundararajan, N. 15/651
Southwell-Keely, P. T. 21/375
Souza Gomez, de, *see de Souza Gomez*
Sozzi, G. 19/79, 150, 151, 522
Spalding, T. R. 11/1019
Spangler, R. J. 12/379
Spaziano, V. T. 16/557
Speck, D. D. 13/209
Spialter, L. 14/185
Spilker, R. 20/258; 21/459
Spinelli, D. 18/449
Spiteller, G. 11/1297; 13/448, 646
Spiteller, M. 13/646
Spitzner, D. 13/177
Splinter, D. E. 19/375
Sprung, J. L. 11/552
Squires, R. R. 17/187; 20/4
Srebnik, M. 21/165
Srinivas Murthy, V. 21/769
Srinivas, R. 19/438
Srinivasan, V. R. 12/307
Srivastava, R. M. 13/14; 18/367
Srzić, D. 13/30; 21/411
Staab, H. A. 21/367
Stahl, D. 12/761; 15/440; 18/215, 263, 517; 19/202; 363; 20/300, 318, 360, 525
Stamp, J. J. 21/161
Stang, P. J. 19/107
Stanley, J. 21/565
Stanovnik, B. 15/75
Stapleton, B. J. 11/429; 12/436; 13/330
Stauffer, D. B. 21/313
Stawiński, T. M. 20/646
Stec, W. J. 13/65; 15/105, 454; 20/781
Steel, G. 14/627
Steele, K. P. 17/222
Stefanović, D. 11/171; 12/37
Steffens, P. 19/346
Steglich, W. 11/472
Steiner, B. 17/455; 18/130, 345, 350
Stephanou, E. 19/510
Sterk, H. 11/468
Stobiecki, M. 14/405; 16/153; 21/273
Stöckl, D. 17/376, 470
Stocklöv, J. 18/444
Stoll, R. 14/642; 16/72, 441
Stolze, R. 13/25, 510
Stone, D. J. M. 16/339, 451
Stone, J. A. 19/375; 20/41
Storace, L. 15/185
Storesund, H.-J. 21/535
Strachan, M. G. 19/199, 583
Stradi, R. 13/319
Stradling, R. S. 13/429; 16/507
Strand, L. P. 12/557
Strenze, T. 19/193
Stringer, M. B. 20/138
Studier, M. H. 11/383
Sturaro, A. 21/335, 489, 723
Stylianou, A. D. 18/406
Suárez, C. 13/236
Subhan, M. 21/623
Suboch, V. 17/140
Süess, H. 14/304
Suhr, H. 13/397; 14/399
Sukharev, Yu. N. 11/1232, 1239; 16/21, 23, 26
Sullivan, T. A. 18/110
Sun, T. 14/564
Sun, W.-F. 18/396
Sundaram, N. 15/220; 16/499; 17/465
Sundaramurthy, V. 21/305
Susilo, R. 17/165
Sušnik-Rybarski, I. 19/72
Süsse, M. 20/184
Süzer, S. 19/292
Suzuki, M. 16/188; 17/247, 386; 18/447; 20/236, 533, 582
Suzuki, T. 11/557
Svec, H. J. 11/154; 17/240
Světlík, J. 16/285
Swaim, R. E. 15/304
Swamy, R. A. 18/34
Sweeny, J. G. 14/299
Sye, W.-F. 15/486
Synge, R. L. M. 13/677
Szabo, A. 13/397; 14/399
Szabó, J. 19/403
Szafranek, J. 11/920
Szczepaniak, W. 20/379, 785
Szulejko, J. E. 15/263; 18/254, 273, 596; 19/442; 20/374

T

Tabet, J. C. 11/1063; 13/315; 15/65; 16/45; 18/34, 215, 263; 19/363, 473; 20/61, 310, 770
Tajima, S. 12/24; 13/551; 14/499; 15/609; 16/125; 19/326; 21/236
Takeda, N. 16/188; 17/247; 20/236, 467
Takeuchi, T. 13/111, 264; 14/126
Takhistov, V. V. 16/99, 239; 18/88; 20/674
Tamás, J. 11/726; 16/209; 17/396, 620; 19/403, 555; 20/416; 21/91
Tamburini, S. 21/183
Tamura, K. 11/1281
Taniguchi, E. 13/4
Taniguchi, H. 17/457
Tanner, D. D. 18/462
Taoufik, J. 18/226
Tarasenko, N. A. 16/242
Taravel, F. 13/477
Tarburton, P. 14/564
Tatematsu, A. 16/188; 17/247; 20/236, 467
Tauscher, B. 20/614
Taylor, L. C. E. 17/458; 19/176; 20/146
Taylor, P. R. 21/157
Tecon, P. 11/409; 15/440; 17/277; 19/473
Teleshefsky, L. A. 17/10, 481, 627
Templeton, J. F. 20/10
Ten Noever de Brauw, M. C. 17/274; 18/525; 19/10
Teoule, R. 19/585
Terent'ev, P. B. 11/281
Terlouw, J. K. 11/659, 888, 1198; 12/63, 245, 424, 465, 619; 13/470, 658; 14/51, 119, 204, 387, 571, 574, 606; 15/140, 149, 383, 582, 599, 660; 16/144, 306, 325, 514; 17/295, 369; 18/147, 208, 222, 254, 327, 335; 19/7, 442; 20/202, 665; 21/105, 549, 665, 776
Tetler, L. W. 16/256; 18/486
Thacker, M. S. 20/156
Than-Trong, N. 20/690
Theberge, R. 20/600
Theis, M. 20/592
Theissling, C. B. 11/838; 12/746
Thies, H. 16/144
Thiruvengadam, T. K. 15/651
Thomas, A. F. 11/831; 18/135
Thomas, C. B. 12/216; 14/448
Thomas, C. W. 13/39
Thorpe, J. 19/285
Thoumazeau, E. 17/596
Throck Watson, J. 18/457; 21/215, 329
Thuijl, van, *see van Thuijl*
Thyagarajan, B. S. 12/379; 15/22, 101, 224; 20/228, 281;
Tichadou, J. L. 13/51
Tichý, M. 14/414; 15/268; 19/459; 20/300
Ticozzi, C. 17/444; 19/233; 20/53, 740
Tilak, B. D. 16/515; 18/489; 20/454
Tilborg, van, *see van Tilborg*
Timofeev, O. S. 21/391
Tippett, P. 15/274
Tishenkov, A. A. 16/242
Tišler, M. 15/75
Tjandra, H. 21/375
Tjoa, S. S. 15/202
Tobita, S. 19/326; 21/236
Todd, J. F. J. 11/352; 12/578; 17/346; 18/509; 19/294; 21/751
Todd, P. J. 15/51, 272; 17/79
Tökes, L. 21/125
Tolbert, L. C. 21/267
Tolman, V. 17/49
Tolun, E. 19/294; 21/751
Tomer, K. B. 11/722, 1262; 19/623; 21/655
Tonani, R. 15/275; 18/89; 21/747
Tondeur, Y. 19/473; 20/157, 770
Torroni, S. 12/766; 17/237
Tortajada, J. 21/47, 774
Traeger, J. C. 13/386, 483; 14/104, 434; 16/193; 19/514; 20/223
Traldi, P. 11/217; 13/695 ; 14/663; 17/34, 201, 245, 444, 524, 587, 647, 651; 18/69, 84, 86, 114, 133, 275, 278, 318; 19/198, 204, 221, 230, 233, 347, 370, 496, 577; 20/46, 53, 164, 327, 492, 498, 686, 740, 789; 21/171, 183, 335, 343, 395, 431, 485, 489, 517, 723, 747, 803
Tran, V. T. 21/41
Trenerry, V. C. 15/15, 367; 16/339, 344, 451
Trogolo, C. 15/516; 16/68
Troin, Y. 20/770
Trokhova, S. Sh. 19/113
Tronchet, J. M. J. 12/402
Trott, G. W. 19/203
Trusova, E. A. 19/428
Tsai, A. I.-M. 11/183
Tsai, R. S.-C. 14/364
Tsang, C. W. 11/664
Tsao, K. 21/283
Tse, R. S. 19/227
Tsoungas, P. G. 21/435
Tsuchiya, M. 11/1281
Tsuchiya, T. 12/24; 14/499; 15/609; 16/125; 19/326
Tsuge, S. 14/126; 20/243, 777
Tsujimoto, K. 20/642
Tsukayama, M 14/672
Tureček, F. 12/3; 13/564, 705; 14/417, 618; 15/4, 8; 16/285, 483; 17/595; 18/608; 19/200, 423, 459, 631; 20/360
Turner, C. E. 11/741
Tuzimura, K. 11/557
Tyler, A. N. 17/529, 569; 18/75
Tyrakowska, B. 21/589

U

Uccella, N. 12/8
Ueda, T. 18/105
Ueda, Y. 11/1027
Uggerud, E. 20/541; 21/347
Ukhova, L. I. 12/173
Ulrich, J. 12/493, 717; 13/477; 19/585; 20/463
Undheim, K. 13/455
Upadhyaya, P. V. 12/307
Uznanski, B. 20/781

V

Vaglio, G. A. 14/668; 17/617; 18/406
Vaid, R. K. 20/484; 21/77
Vainiotalo, P. 21/55, 467, 543
Vairamani, M. 11/525; 12/166; 14/98; 20/259, 724; 21/759
Vajna de Pava, O. 17/34
Vallee-Goyet, D. 20/770
Vailet, P. 17/643
van Baar, B. 20/202
van de Graaf, B. 15/105
Van de Sande, C. C. 11/121, 130, 1206, 1308; 12/200, 391; 13/486 618, 666; 14/145, 191; 17/265
Van de Steen, M. 18/451
van den Heuvel, C. G. 13/584; 14/550
van der Greef, J. 13/551; 14/474, 537; 17/274; 18/525; 19/10
van der Hart, W. J. 15/463; 16/237; 19/149, 190
van der Peyl, G. J. Q. 16/416
van der Schee, H. 11/1198; 12/465
van der Wel, H. 20/535
van Doorn, R. 13/527, 729; 15/152; 16/397
van Driel, J. H. 20/665
Van Fossen Bravo, R. 14/293
Van Gaever, F. 11/1206; 12/200; 13/486, 618; 14/145, 191
Van Haver, D. 12/531
Van Haverbeke, Y. 12/205, 209, 631, 706; 13/207, 518; 14/114; 117; 15/80, 144
van Houte, J. J. 12/196; 19/16
van Koppen, P. A. M. 17/399
Van Saun, W. A. 16/557
van Thuijl, J. 12/196; 14/577; 15/329, 463; 16/199; 17/299, 304; 18/34, 331; 19/16, 149, 217, 243, 569
van Tilborg, M. W. E. M. 15/152; 18/331; 19/16, 149, 217, 569
van Velzen, P. N. T. 16/237; 19/190
Vandenheuvel, W. J. A. 12/724
Vandezonneville, A. 21/351
Vane, F. M. 14/154, 233
Vanhooren, M. 11/1206
Vanovervelt, N. 14/114
Varenne, P. 13/315; 14/129, 132
Varkony, T. 15/355
Varma, I. K. 16/145
Varma, R. S. 18/355
Varmuza, K. 15/423
Vasyukova, N. I. 14/22, 422
Vatlina, L. P. 16/239
Vebrel, J. 12/751
Vecchi, E. 17/647; 18/86, 318; 20/53, 492, 498, 686
Veith, H. J. 11/629; 13/280; 18/154; 20/689
Veith, J. 19/176
Vékey, K. 16/209; 17/620; 20/416
Velzen, van, *see van Velzen*
Venkataraghavan, R. 11/529, 895; 13/209; 16/48, 82
Ventura, P. 17/524; 18/278; 21/343

Verboom, W. 11/931
Verchère, C. 13/556
Verma, S. 20/727
Vermeulen, N. P. E. 14/524
Verneuil, B. 14/635; 15/84
Veronese, A. C. 20/46
Vetter, W. 12/351; 16/118; 20/266; 21/85
Vettori, U. 17/201, 587; 18/69, 275; 19/280
Viallefont, P. 11/680, 1002; 12/136, 638; 13/74, 344, 353; 14/369
Vidal, J. P. 21/379
Vidal, Y. 13/141
Viel, C. 13/556
Vigato. P. A. 20/789; 21/183, 803
Viger, A. 11/1063
Vigevani, A. 11/71
Vignon, M. 13/477
Vijayakumar, C. T. 18/134
Vijfhuizen, P. C. 11/787, 888, 931, 1198; 12/63, 241, 245, 465; 13/470, 658, 735; 14/198, 204
Villenave, J.-J. 18/499
Villeneuve, S. 21/733
Vincent, E.-J. 11/873; 13/119
Vincieri, F. F. 18/133; 19/577; 21/485
Visentini, A. 21/171
Viswanadha Rao, G. K. 20/259, 724
Viswanadham, S. K. 17/409; 18/162, 418
Vlasa, M. 16/195
Vogel, E. 14/140; 16/89; 18/411
Vogt, J. 14/503
Vögtle, F. 20/752
Voigt, D. 12/169; 13/599; 15/587; 16/85
Volinsky, N. P. 19/428
Volkova, V. V. 16/242
Volpe, P. 17/617
von Sonntag, C. 12/772; 14/220
Voorhees, K. J. 14/459; 16/76
Vose, C. W. 14/442
Voss, J. 16/99
Vouros, P. 19/593
Vowinkel, E. 19/330
Voznesensky, V. N. 11/237; 15/397, 412; 19/113
Vystrčil, A. 12/3

W

Wachs, T. 11/1308
Wachter, M. P. 16/281
Wagner, W. 14/244; 15/271
Wagner-Redeker, W. 16/361, 538
Wahlberg, I. 12/756
Waight, E. S. 11/1227; 13/489; 14/430, 532; 16/403; 17/197; 19/146; 20/161
Waisbaum, R. G. 13/61
Walder, R. 14/507; 15/101; 18/402
Walshe, J. M. A. 19/294
Walter, K. 21/595, 645
Walther, H. 17/81; 18/572
Wander, J. D. 11/1037; 13/438
Wang, C.-B. 18/457
Wangjian 21/283
Warburton, G. A. 16/507
Ward, T. J. 13/268
Waykole, L. 17/607
Weatherhead, R. H. 11/352
Webb, G. A. 11/984
Webb, K. S. 11/1181; 12/279, 283
Webb, M. L. 13/547; 14/289
Weber, R. 15/138; 16/514
Weber, W. P. 15/304; 17/222
Weese, G. M. 12/424
Weger, E. 18/327, 534
Wegmann, A. 19/473
Weibel, L. A. 14/299
Weigel, H. 14/196, 507; 18/402
Weil, D. A. 20/115
Weinkam, R. J. 11/188, 197
Weiske, T. 19/617; 21/665
Weissdorf, M. 13/155
Weisz, A. 19/238; 21/225
Wel, van der, *see van der Wel*
Welch, M. J. 20/425
Welham, K. J. 18/176; 21/235
Wellington, C. A. 16/523
Wendelboe, J. F. 17/439
Wengang, C. 15/643; 18/64
Wennberg, L. 21/137
Wentrup, C. 13/518; 16/115; 21/259
Wentrup-Byrne, E. 12/636
Weringa, W. D. 12/326; 13/232; 14/36, 543; 15/229; 17/424, 430
Werkhoff, P. 11/511
Werner, H. 16/358, 542
Wesdemiotis, C. 12/213; 14/25, 231, 244; 16/89, 381; 20/98; 21/689
Westmore, J. B. 15/207; 16/129; 20/10
Westphal, G. 11/304
White, E., V 13/495; 16/546; 20/425, 458; 21/63, 447
White, M. R. 19/107
White, P. Y. 12/191
White, W. C. 15/355
Whitney, R. R. 15/343
Whittle, C. P. 11/848
Wickramanayake, P. P. 21/279
Wideman, L. G. 14/286
Wiebers, J. L. 14/313
Wiecek, C. 14/281
Wiewiórowski, M. 19/600
Wilburn, B. E. 11/436, 1213
Wilcox, J. B. 21/137
Wild, S. B. 13/20; 15/369
Wilkins, A. L. 14/160
Willett, J. D. 17/261
Willhalm, B. 11/831
Williams, A. E. 11/266; 18/506
Williams, D. H. 11/103, 223; 12/453, 475; 13/330, 721
Williams, E. R. 21/689
Williams, K. B. 19/248
Wils, E. R. J. 19/351; 20/381; 21/164, 763
Wilson, J. C. 12/191
Wilson, J. W. 16/467
Windel, B. 11/219, 652
Winkler, H. U. 11/327
Wirtz, H. 20/752
Witiak, D. N. 13/499; 14/350
Wöhrle, D. 13/371
Wojinski, S. F. 14/135
Wojtyniak, A. C. M. 19/375
Wolff, G. A. 20/445
Wolfschütz, R. 11/773; 13/697; 14/231, 462; 16/37, 400
Wolkoff, P. 11/375, 394; 13/338; 20/14
Wollnik, H. 14/457
Wolters, J. 19/647
Wong, C. 11/183
Wood, G. W. 14/596; 18/42
Wood, K. V. 18/561; 21/11, 101, 165
Wörle, R. 13/43
Worley, S. D. 12/145
Woźniak, M. 11/231
Wright, H. J. 19/311
Wright, J. N. 18/60
Wulfson, N. S. 11/675; 12/173; 13/680
Wünsche, C. 19/176
Würminghausen, Th. 15/38
Wyatt, J. R. 20/90
Wyrzykiewicz, E. 14/405; 15/427; 16/153, 221; 17/403; 19/600
Wysocki, V. H. 21/193

X

Xi-Zhao, Y. 20/792

Y

Yamada, S. 15/1
Yamada, Y. 18/229
Yamaguchi, T. 13/113
Yamakawa, K. 11/31; 13/1
Yamaoka, H. 12/416
Yamauchi, K. 12/119
Yamazaki, K. 18/27
Yanagisawa, M. 15/606
Yanagisawa, T. 15/609; 16/125
Yasinenko, N. E. 21/391
Yasuda, K. 20/243
Yavari, I. 19/250
Yinon, J. 11/388; 13/167; 15/637; 16/264; 17/321; 18/47; 21/529
Yongskulrote, W. 21/371
Yoshida, H. 20/777
Yoshida, Y. 14/126
Yost, R. A. 16/171; 19/104; 21/785
Yotsui, Y. 14/61; 18/27, 139
Yu, T. J. 19/593
Yu-Gui, L. 21/283
Yuan, D. 12/254
Yurchenko, A. G. 12/98
Yvernault, T. 20/318

Z

Zabramski, J. M. 11/436
Zagorevskii, D. V. 14/22; 21/391
Záhorszky, U. I. 11/1242, 1254; 14/66; 17/192, 253; 19/27, 464; 20/631; 21/357
Zahran, N. F. 13/549; 14/56; 18/212
Zaikin, V. G. 11/675; 12/173; 13/366, 680, 685; 16/242; 18/99; 19/428, 521
Zajac, W. W., Jr 21/767
Zakrzewski, J. 19/466
Zalewski, R. I. 16/52, 328, 375
Zander, M. 13/57; 14/455
Zaretskii, Z. V. I. 13/59; 16/372, 465; 17/131; 18/315; 19/321; 20/336, 422, 471; 21/125
Zasada-Parzyńska, A. 17/614
Zauer, K. 19/27
Zawalski, R. 12/599
Zedde, C. 16/405
Zeller, K.-P. 11/1313
Zeman, A. 13/43, 248
Zerilli, L. F. 11/217
Zey, R. 17/416
Zezza, C. A. 19/645
Zhao, F.-Z. 21/726
Zhiling, X. 18/64
Zhou, Y. 19/600
Zhu, J. 19/605
Zielińska, B. 13/65; 15/105, 454
Zigon, M. 16/12
Zinczuk, J. 14/470; 16/495
Zinger, B. 16/553
Zirrolli, J. A. 11/1114
Zitrin, S. 11/388; 17/74
Zlatkis, A. 15/486; 505
Zniber, R. 13/344
Zollinger, M. 20/649
Zon, G. 20/781
Zöpfl, H.-J. 11/304
Zummack, W. 16/361; 17/152; 19/642
Zwinselman, J. J. 15/419; 16/336; 17/274; 18/16, 525; 19/573; 20/25

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Abbreviations,
  use of, 16.280
Absorption spectra, visible,
  porphyrins in FAB matrices, 21.215
Accurate mass measurement technique for FAB, 17.537
Acetaldehyde loss,
  dimethylallyl cyclohexanone, 14.492
Acetaldehydes,
  enolate ions, 18.373
  gas phase reaction, 16.381
Acetals,
  crown ether, 18.402
  cyclic acetals, 13.438
  diethyl dithioacetals, 15.317
  dimethyl acetals, 15.317
  6,8-dioxa-3-thiabicyclo[3.2.1] octanes and derivatives, 13.438
Acetamides,
  dichloroacetamides, 21.747
  N-phenylphenoxyacetamides, 20.724
Acetamidophenols, 12.649
Acetanilides,
  ortho effect, 11.1181
Acetate cations, 13.103
Acetates, 18.9
  2,4-adamantanediol diacetates, 17.265
  trans-3-arylcyclohexyl acetates, 13.303
  trans-4-arylcyclohexyl acetates, 13.303
  bile acid methyl ester, 13.402
  1,1-bis(acylamido)-1-deoxyalditol acetates, 14.593
  trans-butylcyclohexyl acetates, 13.303
  cobalt, 18.168
  1,3-cyclohexanediol diacetates, 14.145
  ethyl, 16.195
  magnesium, 16.249
  manganese, 18.168
  methyl, 14.25; 16.195; 20.98; 21.549, 776
  methyl, enol form, 14.512
  methyl, keto form, 14.512
  2-methyl-1,3-cyclopentane diacetates, 14.145
  propyl-pivaloyl, 16.195
  trimethylacetate, 19.135
  vinyl, 16.397
  zinc, 16.249; 18.168
Acetic acid elimination,
  acetoxytetralins, 14.135
Acetic acid loss, acetoxy indans, steroidal acetates, 13.402
Acetones,
  benzalacetones, 16.410
  enolate ions, 18.373
Acetophenones,
  2-OTMS-acetophenones, 20.432
  para-substituted, 13.549; 14.56
2-Acetoxychalcones, 19.330
1-Acetoxyindan, 17.416
2-Acetoxyindan, 17.416
1-Acetoxytetralin, 14.135; 17.269
2-Acetoxytetralin, 14.135
Acetylacetone, 20.46
Acetylation,
  ionization site, 13.158
2-Acetylcycloalkanones, 19.462
Acetylene to allene isomerization, 13.54
Acetylenes,
  conjugated bifunctional, 14.635; 15.84
  cyanoacetylenes, 14.503
  doubly charged ion mass spectra, 18.282
Acetylene chlorides, 11.783
Acetylenic alcohols, 14.571
Acidities, gas phase,
  aromatics, 21.281
Acids,
  acetic acid, 13.303; 14.135
  acrylic acid methyl ester, 13.470
  5-adenylic acid, 16.502
  n-alkanoic acid, 18.147
  alkanoic acids, low-energy low-temperature spectroscopy, 21.601
  n-alkenoic acids, 20.578
  alkylbenzenesulphonic acids, 19.48
  allogibberic acid, 13.599
  aromatic acids, 17.470
  N-arylacetylhydroxamic acids, 12.649
  2-arylhydrazonopropandioic acid derivatives, 14.239
  1,3-benzodioxolic, 18.318
  1,3-benzodioxolic-2,1-cyclohexane, 18.318
  benzoic acid, 11.525; 13.389; 14.465; 19.326; 21.489
  N,*N*-benzylaminobenzoic acids, 14.98
  N-benzylanthranilic acids, 14.98
  bifunctional, 11.188, 197
  bile acid methyl ester, 13.402
  bisphosphoric acids, 20.143
  Brønsted acid, 16.381, 383, 388
  butanoic, 19.92
  carboxylic acid derivatives, 13.671
  carboxylic acid esters, 13.470, 658; 18.60
  carboxylic acids, 16.72, 441; 19.34; 20.515
  carboxylic acid salts, 13.495
  cholic acid, 13.402
  cholic acid lactone derivatives, 13.307
  cinnamic acids, 15.175
  crotonic acid, 19.394
  N-dibenzylaminobenzoic acids, 14.98
  N,*N*-dibenzylanthranilic acids, 14.98
  dicarboxylic acids, 15.227; 18.64; 19.10, 551
  2,3-dihydro-1-benzofuran-3-acetic acids, 20.53
  1,4-dihydrobenzoic acid, 20.572
  3,4-dihydro-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-on-3-yl alkanoic acids, 20.184
  3,4-dihydroquinazoline-4-on-3-yl alkanoic acids, 20.184
  F-acid amides, 15.613
  n-fatty acids, 13.248
  folic acid derivatives, 19.176
  free fatty acids, 20.777
  gibberellic acid, 20.110
  o-halobenzoic acids, 21.229
  hydroxycarboxylic acids, 17.519
  hydroxydehydroabietic acid, 20.695
  involatile naphthalene sulphonic acids, 17.529
  α-iodoalkanoic acids, 21.772
  isomeric $C_4H_6O_2$, 14.204
  isotetronic acids, 15.516; 16.68
  keto acid, 18.318
  lactic acids, 17.519
  mandelic acid, 15.381
  methacrylic, 19.394
  o-methoxybenzoic acid, 20.82
  o-methyl-d_3-thiobenzoic acid, 20.543
  monothiocarbonic acid, 15.167
  nitro anilino acetic acids, 21.437
  nucleic acid components, 15.289
  cis- and *trans*-octylcyclohexanecarboxylic, 21.85
  oxyacids of phosphorus, 18.57
  perfluoro acids, 15.613
  phenolic, 18.413
  2-(phenylamino)benzoic acid, 19.438
  4-phenylbutanoic acid pyrolysis, 11.907
  phosphoric acid derivatives, 20.143
  phthalamic acids, 18.278; 21.343
  ortho-phthalamic acids, 17.524
  propanoic acid, 13.499; 19.92
  propenoic acid, 18.295
  protonated acetic, 18.147
  pyrophosphoric acid analogues, 20.143
  quinazoline carboxylic acids, 20.184
  quinoxaline-2-carboxylic acid derivatives, 21.589
  squaric acid, 21.63
  substituted benzeneboronic acids, 17.508
  sulphonic acids, 13.733; 16.441
  sulphonic FD, 11.266
  sulphuric acid calibrant, 21.793
  tartaric acid, 17.240
  thiophenecarboxylic acids, 18.449
  toluic acid butyl esters, 15.609
  trimethylsilylated amino acids, 13.608
  unsaturated, 11.352
Acridine,
  negative ions, 13.258
Activated complex,
  benzoyl cleavage, 12.24
  excess energy, 11.421
Activated wire emitters for field desorption of non-electrolytes, 14.177
Activation energies, 11.964
  aromatic aldoximes, 12.244
  aromatic fragmentations, 12.40
  aryl rearrangements, 14.183
  backward reaction, 13.184
  benzoylpyridines, 15.122
  $[C_3H_3O]^+$, 15.140
  $[C_3H_7O]^+$ decompositions, 16.159
  $[C_4H_8]^+$ decomposition, 12.424
  conversion to product translational energy, 14.337
  cyclopropylsilanes, 17.620
  diphenyl oxadiazole, 11.217
  elimination reactions, 12.291
  fragmentation of disubstituted benzenes, 14.17
  fragmentation to $[C_6H_6O]^+$, 13.184
  halogenobenzenes, 12.681
  hydrogen rearrangements, 14.25, 337
  hydroxyvinyl ion losing CO, 18.254
  misapplied term, 15.109
  MO data, 11.468
  phenyloxadiazolones, 16.30
  skeletal isomerizations of toluene and cycloheptatriene, 14.86
  underestimation of, 13.386
  water from oxiranes, 14.131
Activation energy barrier,
  benzoic acid, 13.389
Acyclic multidentate ligands, 19.590
Acyl, 13.17
Acylals,
  cyclic bisthioacylals, 16.557
Acylated methyl glycopyranosides, 13.51
Acylglycines,
  TMS derivatives, 15.202
Acylium ions,
  CI/NO spectra of aliphatic epoxides, 20.310
Adamantanes,
  acids and alcohols, 12.98
  adamantol stereospecific elimination of water, 11.458
  collisional induced dissociation, 21.529
  homoadamantane, 11.1313
  isomerizations, 12.37
Addition reactions,
  exothermic,
  carbanions with CO_2, COS, and CS_2, 20.556
Adduct formation,
  ammonia CI of nitrobenzene and arylnitrocyclohexenes, 18.34

Adduct formation (*continued*)
by trimethylgermanium cation, 16.344
CI of *tert*-octylphenol ethoxylates, 19.510
Adduct ions, 20.269
ammonia CI of hydroxy steroid ethers, 19.473
ammonium, 20.467
flavonoids/amines, 21.109
flavonoids by CI, 13.167
galactose-glycerol in FAB, 20.158
glycerol/tetra-alkylammonium halides in FAB, 21.754
hydroxyisobutyrate/ammonia in FTMS, 21.497
iso-butane CI, 11.389
metal complexes, 21.151
methanol/dicarboxylic acids in CI, 18.64
nucleophiles with triarylalkenones, 21.781
olefins + CH_3NH_2 in CI, 20.65
pentanedione/ammonia in triple quadrupole, 21.495
polycyclic aromatics in negative CI, 21.386
triarylpropenones in CI, 20.323
Adduct ions, with NO and NO_2, RDX and HMX, 17.321
Adducts,
alkenes/ammonia, 20.313
hexose-glycerol in FAB, 20.158
Adducts, covalently bound,
propyl cation/water and propyl/methanol, 21.665
Adducts, hydrogen bridged,
propyl cation/water and propyl/methanol, 21.665
Adducts of sodium with polyethylene glycol 4000, 18.423
Adenine, 16.502
Adenine ions desorbed by fast iron particles, 18.83
Adenosine, 16.502
thermal desorption, 16.72
Adenosine ionization by ultra-short electric pulses, 18.442
AELITA (atomic element identification) computer program, 11.1232
Affinity chromatography,
derivatives for mass spectrometry, 17.508
Aglycones,
flavonoid, 21.109
Air-sensitive compounds, 20.592
Air-sensitive transition metal complexes,
technique, field desorption, 15.35
Alcohol analysis,
triazine derivatives, 13.43
Alcohol loss,
protonated alkoxycyclohexanone, 13.462
Alcohols, 17.286; 18.9; 19.379
aldohexoses, 15.317
aldopentoses, 15.317
aliphatic alcohols, 13.642
allyl, 18.517
allylic cyclohexanols, 12.756
α-fissions, 11.1254
β-amino alcohols, 14.414; 15.268; 20.300
1-aryl-3-buten-1-ols, 16.76
3-aryl-3-buten-1-ols, 16.76
3- and 4-arylcyclohexanols, 11.488
benzyl alcohols, 13.389
1,4-butanediol, 12.45
t-butyl, 21.665
C(3) alcohol isomers, 20.10
catalytic on-line dehydrogenation, 18.99
$[CD_3]^+$ reactions, 13.688
$[CH_3]^+$ reactions, 13.688
cinnamyl alcohol, 11.101
α,ω-diyne-diols, 11.313
flophemesyl derivatives, 13.671
fragmentation under electron impact, 13.155
isobutyl alcohol, 13.551
long chain, 16.118
1,1-d_2-neopentyl, 20.748
phenyl cyclohexanols, 12.313
reaction with allyldimethylsilyl cation, 15.15
silyl ethers, 12.473
steroid, 20.471
tertiary alcohols, 11.1242, 1254
tertiary-aliphatic, 11.1254; 20.631
tetralols, 12.55
triterpene, 21.131
6-undecanol water elimination, 11.644
unsaturated 1,4-diols, 11.219
Aldehydes,
bicyclo[4.3.0]-3-nonene derivatives, 14.618
imidazole-4(5)-carboxaldehyde, 21.499
isomeric, 17.237
β-keto, 19.482
long-chain alkyl aldehydes, 14.132
o-methoxybenzaldehyde, 13.368
1-methyl-5-nitroimidazole-4-carboxaldehyde, 21.499
5(4)-nitroimidazole-4(5)-carboxaldehyde, 21.499
protonated benzaldehydes, 21.673
water elimination from heptanal, 11.669
Aldimines,
acyclic, 21.183
macrocyclic, 21.183
Aldol,
acid catalyzed condensation, 16.381
Aldoximes,
o-methylbenzaldoximes, 12.63
substituent effects, 12.241, 245
Algorithm,
enthalpy estimations, 20.715
Aliphatic chain-sugar interactions, 13.51
Aliphatic compounds, 17.161
nitro compounds, 13.611
Alkali halides,
cluster ions, 21.221
Alkali ion affinities,
monosaccharides, 13.459
Alkali ion attachment, 20.305
in laser desorption, 14.642
Alkali metals,
carboxylic acid salts, 13.495
chlorides, 20.600
fluorides, 20.600
Alkali metal carboxylates,
'in-beam', 15.606
Alkalide abstraction,
alkyl benzenes, 16.423
Alkaloids,
bis-quinolizidine, 19.600
by fission-fragment induced desorption, 12.461
erythrina, 12.500
isoquinoline, 19.605
morphine, 20.511
Sceletium, 11.1
Alkaloids, nuphar,
comparison with arylquinolizid-2-ones, 17.601
nuphar thiohemiaminal, 11.183
Alkanals,
low-energy low-temperature spectroscopy, 21.251, 601
Alkane elimination,
protonated ketones and ethers, 14.273
Alkanes, 18.582
n-alkanes, 14.75; 17.10
brominated *n*-alkane, 17.19
butane metastable ions, 11.309
C_5H_{10} radical cations, 18.239
carbomethoxy substituted cycloalkanes, 14.244
chlorinated *n*-alkane, 17.19
chloroalkanes, 17.286
cycloalkanes, 17.146
1,1-difluorocyclopropanes, 11.79
elimination from *n*-dodecane, 12.663
elimination from ionized alkanols, 17.127
n-heptane, 13.410
low-energy low-temperature spectroscopy, 21.601
methoxy substituted cycloalkanes, 14.244
methyl, 11.901
neutralization–reionization mass spectrometry, 21.689
spiro[1,3-benzoxathioles-2,1′-cycloalkanes], 17.201
Alkanols, 17.127
low-energy low-temperature spectroscopy, 21.601
thiacycloalkanols, 15.380
Alkanones,
low-energy low-temperature spectroscopy, 21.601
Alkene elimination,
protonated ketones and ethers, 14.273
Alkene loss,
cycloalkyl-nitrobenzenes, 18.495
protonated alkoxy cyclohexanone, 13.462
Alkenes, 19.23; 20.65
n-alkenes, 13.81
$[C_3H_5]^+$, 13.133
$[C_3H_7]^+$, 13.133
$[C_4H_8]^+$, 12.16
$[C_7H_8]^+$, 13.81
$[C_7H_{14}]^+$, 11.409
cyclohexene charge exchange, 11.975
cyclohexenes di- and trinitro-substituted, 11.135
dodecane, 12.663
doubly charged ion mass spectra, 19.412
hexene, 12.75
pentene, 12.75
2-Alkenyl-cyclo-1,3-dithanes, 12.153, 159
Alkoxyketals, 20.61
Alkyl, 13.14, 17
alkylbenzoates, 15.477
Alkyl benzenes,
hydrogen rearrangement, 13.81, 90
monosubstituted, 13.483
1-Alkyl-1-bromotetrachloro-cyclotriphosphazines, 18.178
2-Alkyl-4,4-dimethyl-2-oxazolines, 19.249
Alkylfuran radical cations, $[C_6H_7O]^+$, 20.153
1-Alkyl-1-iodo-tetracholoro-cyclotriphosphazenes, 18.268
Alkyl ions, carbon randomization, 11.664
Alkylketenes, 18.547
N-Alkyl-2-methyldecahydro-quinol-4-ols, 13.680
Alkyl phenoxythioacetates, 11.772
Alkyl-pivaloyl acetates, 20.77
Alkyl shift,
bicyclophosphate, 14.460
Alkyl transfer,
ammoniohexanoates, 15.348
Alkynes,
n-alkynes, 14.222; 21.717
i-butane, 14.222
C_nH_{2n-1} ions, 14.222
δ-functionalized, 13.54
gascous ions, 16.361
NO spectra, 14.222
n-Alkyn-1-ols, 18.324
Allenes, 15.593; 19.7
isomeric, 13.54
Allobetulane derivatives, 14.646
N-Allylaniline,
amino–Claisen rearrangement, 21.351
Allyl cations,
ion/molecule reactions, 15.152
Allyls, 18.596
Alpha fissions,
instrument effects, 11.1242
Aluminium (III) complexes, 17.503
Aluminium gaskets, 16.466; 20.784
Amadori compounds, 14.220
Amides,
cyanamides, 15.397
cyclic diamides, 11.623
1,3-cyclohexanedicarboxamides, 14.304
1,4-cyclohexanedicarboxamides, 14.304
N,*N*-dialkylbenzamides, 13.711
N,*N*-dimethyl-thiobenzamide, 16.227
2-ethoxybenzoic acid amide, 11.773
F-acids, 15.613
hexamethylphosphoric-triamide, 20.318
2-hydroxyimino-*N*-aryl acetamides, 13.224
2-methyl-*N*-butyl-*N*-(4-methyloxazol-2-yl) propanamide, 14.167
N-methylol derivatives, 15.101
morpholino derivatives, 11.406
nitrosulphanilamides, 19.146
2-nitrothiobenzamides, 15.640
oxyacids of phosphorus, 18.57
2-phenethylamides, 15.353
phosphoric, 19.128
sulphinamides, 11.1027
thioacetanilides, 14.101
thiobenzamide, 16.448
Amidines, 20.619
Amines, 13.197; 15.463; 17.286, 627
N-alkoxyamines, 19.113
N-*t*-alkylacetamides, 14.66
alkylamines, 19.79
N-*t*-alkylethylamines, 14.66

Amines (*continued*)
o-aminobenzophenones, chlorine substituted, 13.61
2-amino-5-chlorobenzophenone, 13.63
2-amino-3,5-dichlorobenzophenone, 13.60
amino ethers, 14.31
sec-butylamine, 19.545
cyclotriphosphazenes substituted with primary and secondary amines, 20.498
1,6-diaminohexane hydrogen rearrangements, 11.995
diarylamines, 13.57
diethanolamine, 17.386; 19.448
N,*N*-disubstituted 2-aminoethylpyridines, 13.203
doxylamine, 20.435
electron impact, 15.412
enthalpies of formation, 20.715
ethylated aromatic, 15.144
ethylene-*N*,*N*-3-benzoylprop-2-en-2-amine ligands, 13.188
flophemesyl derivatives, 13.671
glycosylamines, 14.220
heptylamine and octylamine, 18.131
α,ω-Hydroxyalkylamines, 16.176
hydroxy-substituted *tert*-alkylamines, 17.192
iso-propylamine, 19.545
low-energy low-temperature, 21.601
methylamine, 15.329
2-(*N*-methyl)amino-5-chlorobenzophenone, 13.64
polyamines, 21.803
protonated, 14.556
2-pyridylethylamines, 13.203
4-pyridylethylamines, 13.203
reactant gases, 21.109
saturated alkylamines, 20.331
stereoisomeric substituted cyclohexylamines, 13.155
steric purity, 14.281
triethanolamine, 19.448
bis(5,5,5-trifluoro-4-oxopentan-2-*N*-propylene)amine, 20.383
trimethylamines, 16.239
Amino acids, 13.4; 14.126; 18.486, 612
butyloxycarbonyl (BOC) protected, 18.486
fluorescamine derivatives, 11.479
leucine and isoleucine, 20.428
lysine methyl ester, 12.83
methionine pyrolysis, 12.334
peptides containing, 14.457
steric purity, 14.281
thiohydantoin derivatives, 11.557; 13.535
Amino acids (leucine, cysteine, lysine, glutamic acid) by direct EI, 17.245
Amino alcohols, 16.177
thiophene-2-carboxamides, 3-substituted, 15.632
Amino-alkyl or -aryl phosphonic acids, 21.431
Amino-Claisen rearrangement, 21.351
4-Amino-2,2-dimethyl-2*H*-1-benzopyran-3-ols, 20.440
Amino oxadiazoles, 11.304
Aminopyrene,
glow discharge CI, 20.245
Ammonia,
charge stripping reactions, 16.454
gas phase substitution, 18.34
ion formation, 21.493
reactivity in, 16.527
reagent gas, 15.329; 17.277; 21.415
Ammonia loss, 11.995
Ammoniohexanoates, quaternary, 15.348
ethoxybenzylamine, 11.773
Ammonium adduct ions, 20.467
Ammonium ion, 19.375
Ammonium salts, 16.17, 441
fast atom bombardment, 18.154
quaternary, 14.439
Amplifier, solid-state pre-amp., 17.53
Analyses,
biopolymers by temperature-programmed/time-resolved pyrolysis FI, 21.613
cyclic sulphides, 19.428
fatty acid esters by negative CI and *B*/*E* scans, 21.488
fatty acid methyl esters, 19.577
flavonoids by amine CI, 21.115
free fatty acids via nebulizer interface, 20.777
identification of nucleosides, 15.218
isotopic analysis method for polyhalogenated organics, 18.462
methyl alkanes, 11.901
of alcohols by reaction GC/MS, 18.99
of mixtures, 11.881
tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin (2,3,7,8-TCDD), 19.63
Analyses of alkanols and sterols by on-line deuteration, 19.521
computer program ELANAL, 15.334
Analysis by negative ion FAB, glucosinolates in plant extracts, 17.544
Analytical application, to steroids, 13.60
Analytical identification, polyaromatics, 15.445
Analytical potential of high pressure negative ion mass spectrometry, 15.266
Analytical potential of photo-induced spectra, 18.582
complex negative ions, 14.679
Analytical reagents for chemical ionization, trimethylgermanium cation, 16.344
Analytical sensitivities, phosphonates, 14.257
Androstanes, 17-epimeric-3,17-dioxygenated hydroxyandrostanes, 20.525
Angelates,
Angiotensin I, multiphoton ionization, 21.595
Angle-resolved mass spectrometry, 20.156
Angular momentum effects on CID, 18.388
Angular resolution of metastable ions, 16.64
Anhydrides,
pentafluoropropionic, 21.267
propionic, 21.267
Anilides,
α-arylamino-β-hydroxycrotonic acid anilides, 13.629
Anilines, 14.425; 21.1
N-(4′-arylsulphonyl-2′-butynyl)-*N*-(4″-arylthio-2″-butynyl)anilines, 20.281
N,*N*-bis(4′-arylsulphonyl-2′-butynyl) anilines, 15.22
N,*N*-bis(4′arylthio-2′-butynyl)anilines, 15.22
fluoronitroanilines, 15.13
N-substituted, 14.98
Anilinium ion, 19.375
Anion attachment,
monosaccharides and adenosine, 16.336
Anion loss,
phenyl anion from boron bis-chelates, 18.359
Anion solvation,
in ion cyclotron resonance, 16.397
Anionization of molecules, 16.336
Anisol,
ion cyclotron resonance spectra, 13.397
Anisoles,
hydrogen rearrangement, 14.465
polychlorinated phenoxyanisoles, 20.122
polychloroanisoles, 13.604
para-substituted, 14.198
Annulation, *cis* and *trans*, of bicyclic keto esters and ketones, 13.705
Annulation, *cis* and *trans*, of bicyclonones and -nonadienes, 13.564
Annulation effects,
bicyclononene alkoxy esters, 14.417
bicyclo[4.3.0]-3-nonene aldehydes, 14.618
Anthracenes,
5,6,6a,7,12,12a-hexahydrobenzo[*a*]-anthracenes, 19.153
Antibiotics,
amikacin, 17.387
gentamycin sulphate, by FAB, 18.176
(pseudotrisaccharides) by emitter chemical ionization, 17.247
rifampicin, by direct electron impact, 17.245
sporavidin, 20.582
Antimony compounds,
triaryl derivatives, 11.1019
Appearance energies, 17.1
alkane ions, 15.483
alkyl benzoates, 15.478
alkyl benzenes, 17.539
alkynes, 16.361
amines and amides, 14.66
amino-triazino[6,5]quinolines, 20.416
benzodioxin ions, 16.246
benzonitrile, 14.601
benzoyl hetarenes, 14.567
benzoyl pyridines, 15.122
bicyclo-nona-diene ions, 20.360
bis-benzyltetrahydroisoquinolines, 15.570
carboxythiazoles, 19.196
$[C_2H_3N]^+$, 16.395; 21.729
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 19.631
$[C_2H_5]^+$, $[C_3H_7]^+$, and $[C_3H_5]^+$ by photoionization, 19.514
$[C_2H_5S]^+$, 14.543
$[C_2H_6O]^+$, 20.204
$[C_3H_4]^+$, 19.7
$[C_3H_5]^+$, 13.386
$[C_3H_5O]^+$, 20.223
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 15.229
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.55
$[C_4H_7O_2]^+$, 18.335
$[C_4H_8O]^+$, 16.294; 18.471
$[C_4H_9]^+$, 16.193
$[C_6H_4]^+$ from benzonitrile, 14.601
$[C_6H_4]^{+\bullet}$, 16.261
$C_6H_4O_2$ acids, 14.204
$[C_7H_5O]^+$ by photon impact, 14.435
$[C_8H_8O]^+$, 16.183
$[C_nH_2]^+$ and $[C_nH]^+$, 21.72
cycloheptanol, 16.483
cyclohexene oxide and dihydromethyl pyran ions, 19.506
cyclopropylsilanes, 17.625
$[DCOOH]^{+\bullet} - H^\bullet$ metastable ions, 20.427
decalones, 15.65
dimethylpyrone cations, 20.258
N,*N*-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.227
doubly charged acetylenic ions, 18.282
doubly charged alkenes, 19.412
doubly charged amines, 17.627
doubly charged aromatics, 16.92
doubly charged halo-alkane ions, 17.19
doubly charged ions of *n*-alkanes, 17.10
doubly charged organo-phosphorus ions, 20.349
doubly charged oxygen-containing hydrocarbon ions, 17.490
eburnanes, 19.558
enol metastable ions, 21.661
ethane doubly charged fragment ions, computed, 21.479
ethenol ions, 19.423
ethyl butyl ethers, 17.382
halocyanoacetylenes, 14.503
HET anhydride ions, 18.134
indenyl ions, 17.151
isobutyl *p*-benzoates, 19.328
isoxazoles, 16.459
limonene ions, 14.265
metastable peaks, 17.123; 18.261
methano-annulenes, 14.141
methylfuran and pyran ions, 21.459
methylhexane ions, 20.16
methyl ketone ions, 16.297
organosulphur ions, 18.249
oxa-azabutadienes, 19.87
phenoxyethyl halides, 14.481
phenylpropanol, 14.541
1-phenylpropenol, 19.407
polyaromatics, 15.445
polycyclic aromatics, multiply charged, 20.406

Appearance energies (*continued*)
second derivative method, modified, 14.503
silacyclobutanes, 16.243
thiobenzamide ions, 16.448
time resolved, 19.197
toluenes and cycloheptatrienes, 14.86
toluic acid butyl ester ions, 15.611
trimethylamines, 16.239
trimethylsilylcyclopropanes, 16.209
vinyl oxonium ion, 17.371
N-vinylpyridinium ions, 15.19
see also Ionization and appearance energy
Appearance energies (photo), alkyl benzenes, 14.105
Appearance potentials,
acenaphthol and acetoxyacenaphthenes, 12.288
acetophenones, 13.549
N-alkyl-2-methyldecahydroquinol-4-ols, 13.680
azo compounds, 12.105
benzoyl ions, 12.24
$[C_2H_6N]^+$,$[CH_4N]^+$ from formamides, 12.283
$[C_3H_5]^+$, 13.133
$[C_6F_x]^+$, 12.300
$[C_6H_6O]^+$, 13.185
$[C_7H_5O]$, 11.416
$[C_7H_8]^+$, photoionization, 13.483
chromium complex ions, 13.547
coumarinyl diesters, 12.226
cyclic 7-coumarinyl diesters, 11.844
dimethylphenylthio-silyn, -germyn and -stannyn ions, 12.766
diphenyl oxadiazole, 11.217
equilenin ions, 13.60
halogenobenzenes, 12.681
methylbicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 13.685
methyldioxaphosphorinanes, 13.68
methyl butyrates, 11.114
oxadiazoles, 11.715
oxazoles, 11.1047
phenoxy alkanes, 12.391
phenylpyridinium halides, 13.456
$[R'CO_2H_2]^+$, 12.78
tetralols, 12.55
Appearance potentials and semi-empirical SCF-LCAO-MO data, 11.468
Aqueous solutions,
leucine and cytosine, 15.459
$[Ar]^+$ ions for SIMS bombardment, 17.29
$[Ar_2]^+$, 18.553
$[Ar_3]^+$, 18.553
Arenes,
mononitroarenes, 15.284
Arginine, 18.523
Argon/CO_2 moderator gas, 21.401
ArN_2^+, 18.553
Aromatic dicarboxylic acid diketones, 20.657
Aromatic hydrocarbons, doubly charged ions, 16.92
Aromatics, 11.223
condensed polynuclear FAB spectra, 19.242
heats of formation, 11.223
ionization energy calculations, 11.207
metastable ions, 11.445
neutral fragments, 11.154
of pulp mill bleaching effluents, 20.515
polybrominated, 16.189
Arsenic compounds,
2-alkoxyarsolane and sulphur analogues, 11.41
triaryl derivatives, 11.1019
Arsines,
cyanarsines, 15.397
Artefact ammonium adducts, thioglycerol/FAB spectra, 21.235
Artefacts in negative CI, spurious $[CH_5]^-$ anion, 21.59
Artefact ions in 'neutrals' experiments, 20.738
Artefact peaks in computer-acquired spectra, metastable transitions, 21.299
Artefact peaks in linked scans, 12.735; 13.489; 14.554
Artefact peaks in MIKE spectra, relative intensities, 18.593
Artefact suppression, triple sector mass spectrometer, 17.96
Artificial intelligence, generation of ion structures, 11.86
Arylamine ions, 13.224
Arylbenzo[*b*]furans, 12.750
Aryl-butyro-nitriles, chlorine substituted, 20.92
4-Arylcyclohexanols, 13.544
Aryl groups,
2-diphenylmethyl-3-aryl-4(3*H*)-quinazolinones, 16.285
Aryl-indolylketone-hydrazone, 14.121
Aryl migrations, thioanilides, 12.185
Aryl-*ONN*-azoxy compounds, 14.668
Arylpropenyl sulphones, 12.379
Aryl-propio-nitriles, chlorine substituted, 20.292
4-Arylquinolizid-2-ones, 17.601
$[Aryl\ S]^-$, 20.138
[Aryl SO], 20.138
$[Aryl\ SO_2]$, 20.138
Arylthio groups,
electron impact, 20.228
rearrangements, 20.228
Aspartic acid, 15.412
Atmospheric pressure ionization (API),
a review, 18.509
aromatics, 21.279
dinitrotoluene anions, 16.275
oxygen-18 and TCCD, 19.64
polychlorinated dibenzo-*p*-dioxins, 19.299
xylenes, 19.207
Atomizer for chemical ionization of involatiles, 14.126
Attachment ions,
aromatic, 20.685
Aurones, 18.355; 21.109
6-methoxyaurones, 15.545
Automatic spectra interpretation, 11.634
Azabenzanilides, 12.180
Azabicyclic systems,
2-azabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 15.487
7-azanorbornane, 15.487
Azabicycloalkanes, 20.770
n-Azabicyclo[*m*.2.0]alkan-(*n* + 1)-ones,
chemical ionization, 21.55
electron impact, 21.55
Azaindolizines, 12.739
Azanorbornadiene, 7-, 18.411
8-Aza-16-oxaestrane derivatives, 17.140
8-Aza-16-oxasteroid derivatives, 17.140
Azastilbenes,
hydroxy, 15.427
Azauracils, 19.143
Azepines,
3,5-dimethyl-7,*o*-hydroxyaryl-7,8-dihydro-6[*H*]-isoxazole[4,5*b*]azepines, 17.348
3,5-methano-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1*H*-1 and -2 benzazepins, 21.379
Azetidones,
azabicyclo-alkanines, 21.55
Azines,
dihydro-1,3,5-dioxazines, 16.495
C-(2-nitrophenyl)-azines, 15.75
triazine derivatives, 13.4
Aziridine ions,
collisional activation, 13.666
Aziridines,
phenyl, 16.50
Azo compounds,
IE's, AE's and thermochemistry, 12.106
imidazolidin-2,4-dione, 15.466
4-imidazolin-2-one, 15.466
1,2,5-triazapentadienium, 13.214
Azo dyestuffs,
sulphonated, 17.569
sulphonated/monophosphonated, 18.75
Azoles, 19.627
2-acetamidobenzimidazole, 14.46
2-acetamidobenzothiazole, 14.46
1-acetylimidazole, 16.55
2-[acyl(alkyl)amino]oxazoles, 14.167
2-amino-oxazoles, 14.663
4-amino-1,2,4-triazole-5-ones, 14.369
benzimidazole, 19.627
1-benzoylbenzotriazole, 15.1
4,4′-bi-isoxazoles, 19.72
3,5-diamino-1,2,4-triazole, 16.374
4,5-dihydroimidazole derivatives, 13.319
3,5-dimethylisoxazole, 16.55
2,4-dimethylthiazole, 16.55
hydroxystilbazoles, 15.427
imidazole, 19.627
indazole, 19.627
isoxazole, 16.459
4,4′-methylendi-isoxazoles, 19.72
1-methylindazole, 19.627
2-methylindazole, 19.627
methylnitropyrazoles, 14.577
methyl substituted nitrodiazoles, 17.299, 304
methyl substituted nitroimidazoles, 16.199
3-*p*-NH_2-phenyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 13.695
nitroazoles, 16.199; 17.299
4(5)-nitroimidazole, 21.499
nitroindazole, 14.114
C-(2-nitrophenyl)-azoles, 15.75
3-phenyl-5-(*R*-thio)-1,2,4-triazoles, 15.172
vinylimidazoles, 19.16
Azolidinones,
N-amino spirothiazolidinones, 21.759
Azolines,
2-methylthio(glyco)oxazoline derivatives, 20.458
1,2,4-trisubstituted 5-functionalized 2-imidazolines, 20.263
Azolinones, 2-diphenylmethyl-3-aryl-4(3*H*)-quinazolinones, 16.285
Azomethines, 13.371

B

Bacterial lipids, 11.1114
Basicities, gas phase,
azoles, 19.627
unsaturated ethers, 21.209
B/*E* linked scan, 13.429
Beckey, H.-D. ; biographical note, 21.599
Beckmann rearrangement,
aryl heteryl ketoxime, 12.411; 17.318
benzophenone oxime, 17.373
Bell–Evans–Polanyi principle, 11.468
Benchrotrenyls,
effect of substituents, 14.422
Bentley and Johnstone's sigma-plus constant, 14.567
Benzalacetones, 16.410
Benzalacetophenones,
nitro-substituted isomeric, 19.334
Benzaldehyde,
metastable ions, 16.62
Benzaldoximes, 12.241, 245
p-nitrophenylcarboxylic acids, negative ions, 12.436
separation of overlapping peaks, B^2/E scan, 12.419
Benzenedicarboxylic acid dipentyl esters, 20.656
Benzenes,
alkylbenzenes, 16.423
alkylnitrobenzenes, 14.448
n-butylbenzene, 13.483; 17.295
$[C_{12}H_{11}]^+$, 14.4
chlorobenzene, 15.463
o-dihydroxybenzenes, 18.413
m-dimethoxybenzene, 16.289
doubly charged, 16.523; 21.289
ethylbenzene, 17.353
p-ethylnitrobenzene, 17.580
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.45
halobenzene derivatives, 16.383, 388
halogenated, 14.307
iso-butyl benzene, 13.483
monosubstituted alkyl, 14.104; 17.539
nitrobenzenes, 15.284, 463
n-pentyl benzene, 13.483
$RC_6H_4Si(CH_3)_2F$, 14.17
substituted, 19.375
para-substituted *tert*-butylbenzenes, 16.99
sym-trimethoxybenzene, 16.289
Benzenesulphonylhydrazides, 14.293
Benzimidazole,
2-(2-carboxyphenyl) derivatives, 21.81
Benzoates,
alkyl benzoates, 14.499
alkyl *o*-methoxybenzoates, 16.499
n-octadecyl, 18.110

Benzo[15]crown-5, 16.72
Benzocyclobutene radical cations, 19.519
Benzodiazaphosphole oxides, 17.598
Benzodiazepines, 14.233
azabenzodiazepines, 11.680
1,4-pyrazolo[3,4-*b*]diazepines, 12.136
3*H*-1,4-Benzodiazepine-2,5-(1*H*,4*H*)-diones, 20.787
2,1,3-Benzodiazoles, 13.379
1,3,2-Benzodioxaphospholes, 21.283
Benzodioxoles, 15.435
Benzodiozole derivative, electron impact, 19.496
3*H*-1,2-Benzodithiole-3-thione, 13.341
Benzofurazans, methyl, 11.1227
Benzofuroxans, 20.276
Benzoic anhydride, 13.177
Benzoisoxazoles, 16.552
Benzonitriles, 16.115; 21.15
Benzophenones, analogue derivatives, 18.457
dicyanomethane derivatives, 21.329
Benzopyranones, hydroxymethyl-hexahydrobenzopyranones and derivatives, 17.444
2,1,3-Benzoselenadiazole, 13.379
Benzothiadiazepinedioxides, 19.280
2,1,3-Benzothiadiazole, 13.379
1,5-Benzothiazepines, dihydro-and tetrahydro-, 15.643
Benzothiazoles, 2-(4′-butyl-3′,5′-dimethylpyrazol-1′-yl)-6-substituted, 21.77
2-(2-carboxyphenyl) derivatives, 21.81
2,1,3-Benzoxadiazole, 13.379
Benzoxathioles, 17.201
Benzoxazines, 4*H*-imadiazo[2,1-*c*][1,4], 21.305
Benzoxazoles, 2-(2-nitrophenyl), 19.457
α-benzoylcarbenium ions, 18.601
Benzoyl compounds, $[C_7H_5O]^+$ formation, 14.434
Benzoylcyclopentadienylmanganese tricarbonyls, 12.343
Benzoylcyclopropanes, aryl-substituted, 19.593
Benzoyl ion, thermochemistry and kinetic energy release, 11.415; 12.24, 1101
4-Benzoyloxybutyl, 18.110
Benztropylium ion, 12.213
Benzyl vs. tropylium ion structures, 18.474
Benzylamines, methoxy-substituted, 20.538
methylenedioxy-substituted, 20.538
Benzylbenzenium ions, proton exchange, 21.451
Benzyl cations, triphenyl cyclohexenyl, 16.400
2-Benzylidenecoumaran-3-ones, 18.355
S-Benzylisothiouronium salts, 19.48
Beryllium, μ_4-oxocarboxylato complexes, 14.29
Beryllium complexes, electron impact, 13.491
Betaines, rearrangements, 11.814
Beynon, J.H. ; biographical note, 18.503
Bicycloalkyldiols, 14.482
Bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2-carboxylated, 21.384
Bicyclo[4,3,0]-3,7-nonadienes, 13.564
Bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-carboxylic acid, 17.197
Bicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes, 14.629
Bicyclo[4.3.0]-3-nonene derivatives, 14.417, 618
Bicyclo[4,3,0]-3-nonenes, 13.564
Bicyclooctanes, loss of neutral species, 14.459
phosphorus bridgehead atom, 14.459
Bifunctional even-electron ions, 20.631
Bifunctional organic molecules, chemical ionization, 13.315
Bi-iso-oxazoles, 19.72
Bile acid derivatives, 13.402
Biographical note, Beckey, H.-D., 21.599
Beynon, J.H., 18.503
Biological compounds, secondary ion mass spectra, 12.595
Biomaterials, field ionization, 21.613
Bio-organic compounds, 17.29
2,2′-Biphenyl benzoates, electron impact, 13.177
3,6-Bisaryl-4*H*-*v* triazolo[1,5-*d*][1,3,4]oxadiazines, 21.95
Bis(benzoylacetone)ethylenediimine complexes, 19.398
Bis(ethoxycarbonyl)cyclohexanes, 1,1-, 16.551
Bismuth, triarylbismuthines, 19.647
Bismuth compounds, triaryl derivatives, 11.1019
Bis(salicylidene)ethylenediimine complexes, 19.398
Bisthioacylals, 16.557
4,4′-Bitriazoles, 13.74
5(3),1′-Bitriazoles, 13.74
Bond angle deformation, 11.313
Bond angles, bicyclo[4.3.0]-3-nonene aldehydes, 14.621
Bond densities, acetophenones, 11.1158
Bond energies, 14.325
Bond lengths, $[C_2H_5S]^+$, 14.547
TCNQ ions, 19.568
Book reviews, ACS Symposium Series No.70 'High Performance Mass Spectrometry: Chemical Applications', (between 13.550 and 13.551) ii,
Advanced Mass Spectrometry: Applications in Organic and Analytical Chemistry, by U.P. Schlunegger, 17.54
Analysis of Neuropeptides by Liquid Chromatography and Mass Spectrometry, by D.M. Desiderio, 21.53
Application of Transition State Theory to Unimolecular Reactions: An Introduction, by J.H. Beynon and J.R. Gilbert, 20.268
Applications of Mass Spectrometry to Trace Analysis, by S. Facchetti, 18.138
Chemical Ionization Mass Spectrometry, by A.G. Harrison, 19.152
Collision Spectroscopy, ed. by R.G. Cooks, 13.737
Compilation of Mass Spectral Data, 2nd Edition, by A. Cornu and R. Massot, 11.905
Comprehensive Chemical Kinetics, by C.H. Bamford and C.H. F. Tipper, 20.75
Computers in Mass Spectrometry, by J.R. Chapman, 14.516
Direct Mass Spectrometry of Body Metabolites; Quantitative Methodology and Clinical Applications, by J.M. Lee, 21.169
Energetics of Gaseous Ions, by H.M. Rosenstock, K. Draxl, B.W. Steiner and J.T. Herron, 12.478
International Review of Science, Mass Spectrometry, Physical Chemistry, Series Two, Volume 5, ed. by A. Maccoll, 11.904
Interpretation of Mass Spectra, by F.W. McLafferty, 17.246
Ionic Processes in the Gas Phase. NATO ASI Series. Series C: Mathematical and Physical Sciences, Vol. 118, ed. by M.A. Almoster Ferreira, 19.405
Mass Spectrometry Advances 1982, ed. by E.R. Schmidt, K. Varmuza and I. Fogy, 18.412
Mass Spectrometry for Chemists and Biochemists, by M.E. Rose and R.A.W. Johnstone, 18.228
Mass Spectrometry in Metabolism, ed. by A. Frigerio and E.L. Ghisalberti, 13.301
Mass Spectrometry (in two parts): Part A. (Practical Spectroscopy Series, Vol. 3), ed. by C. Merritt, Jr. and C.N. McEwan, 14.516
Mass Spectrometry of Large Molecules, ed. by S. Facchetti, 21.169
Mass Spectrometry of Metal Compounds, ed. by J. Charalambous, 11.443
Mass Spectrometry of Natural Products: IUPAC International Mass Spectrometry Symposium on Natural Products, Rehovot, Israel, 1977, ed. by B. Sklarz, 14.404
Mass Spectrometry. Principles and Applications, by I. Howe, D.H. Williams and R.D. Bowen, 17.54
Organics Analysis using Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry, by W.L. Budde and J.W. Eichelberger, 15.111
Pharmaceutical Mass Spectra, by R.E. Ardrey, A.R. Allan, T.S.Bal, J.R. Joyce and A.C. Moffat, 20.71
Practical Organic Mass Spectrometry, by J.R. Chapman, 21.519
Principles of Field Ionization and Field Desorption Mass Spectrometry, by H.-D. Beckey, 13.490
Progress in Mass Spectrometry, Vol 4–Fundamental Aspects of Organic Mass Spectrometry, by K. Levsen, 14.404
Soft Ionization Biological Mass Spectrometry, by H.R. Morris, 18.91
Specialist Periodical Reports: Mass Spectrometry, Volume 4, by R.A.W. Johnstone, 12.715
Stable Isotopes: Proceedings of the Third International Conference, ed. by E.R. Klein and P.D. Klein, 15.111
Tandem Mass Spectrometry, ed. by F.W. McLafferty, 19.530
Techniques and Instrumentation in Analytical Chemistry, by D.M. Desiderio, 21.53
Boranes, 2-hydroxy-5-ketobornane, 16.215
tri-exo-2-norbornylborane, 21.811
trihexylborane, 21.811
Borates, trimethyl, 20.719
Borneol, 13.275
Boron chelates, bis(salicylideneamino)alkane-bis(diphenylboron), 18.359
Boron compounds, dimesitylboryls, 16.467
isopropyl borinic esters, 21.165
Boronates, cyclopentanediols, 12.531
sphingosine cyclic boronates, 12.651
substituted aromatic derivatives, 15.505
substituted benzene boronic acids, 17.508
Branching ratios, $[C_3H_3O]^+$ dissociations, 20.560
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.470
ion–molecule reactions, 13.690
$[NH_3]^+$ and $[C_2H_4N]^+$ fragmentations, 17.399
$[O_2]^+$ and $[CO_2]^+$, 19.253
photodissociation of $[C_4H_4]^+$, 20.607
polychlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxins, 19.299
protonated phenyl ether ions, 20.479
Breakdown curves, bicyclobutane cation, 19.271
Breakdown graphs, $[C_6H_{12}]^+$, 17.143

Breakdown graphs (*continued*)
epimeric methyl cyclohexanols, 19.67
phenol, 19.197
Bromides,
ethylene dibromide, 20.58
1-methyl-2-phenylpyrazolium, 18.52
pyrazolium, 16.377
Bromine, migration, 13.54
Brønsted acids,
chemical ionization of aldehydes, 16.381
ICR reactions of amino alcohols, 20.301
$[N_2H]^+$ and $[CO_2H]^+$, 16.383
protonation of halobenzenes, 16.388
Brown and Okamato sigma-plus parameters, 19.87
Brown sigma-plus constant, 14.567; 21.491
1,3-Butadiene, 13.729
Butadienes,
1-oxa-4-azabutadienes, 19.87
Butanal and butanone, 18.340
n-Butane,
metastable ions, 16.62
Butanes,
isobutane, 14.414; 18.402
methyl substituted monosilacyclobutanes, 16.242
2-substituted, 16.193
1,1,3-trimethyl-1-silacyclobutane, 16.242
Butane-triol-1,2,4 as FAB matrix, 21.507
Butanoates,
butyl, 20.2
2-Butanol, 17.127
2-Butanone ion, 14.350
Butenes,
alkylbutenes, 17.148
1,1-dihydroxy-3-methylbutene, 19.617
1-hydroxy-1-methoxy-3-methylbutene, 19.617
Butenols, 18.340
Butenones,
triarylbutenones, 21.781
Butyl benzene,
photodissociation, 20.425
n-Butyl benzene, 13.483
Butylbenzoate ion formation, 18.110
sec-Butyl cations, 16.193
Butyloxycarbonyl protected (BOC) amino acids, 18.486

C

Caffeine in beverages,
determination by CID B^2/E linked scans, 18.574
Calibrant for FAB, 20.693
Calibrant for positive and negative FAB,
concentrated sulphuric acid, 21.793
Cannabinoids,
1(6)tetrahydrocannabinol, 11.659
trimethylsilyl derivatives of cannabinoid acids, 11.741
Carbamates, 14.624
O-alkylthionocarbamates, 17.109
metal dithiocarbamate complex salts, 16.12
N-methylol derivatives, 15.101
pesticides, 21.785
thiafanox, 15.185
Carbanions,
addition reactions, 20.556
alkyl malonates, 21.425
Carbazole cyclization reactions, 13.57
Carbene loss,
methanoannulenes, 16.89
Carbinols,
benchrotrenylcarbinols, 14.22
cymantrenylcarbinols, 14.22
ferrocenylcarbinols, 14.22
Carbodications, 21.69
Carbohydrates, 13.113; 14.532; 20.288
derivatives, 12.772
fast atom bombardment, 19.448
field desorption, 15.240
plumieride, 16.85
polyethylene glycol by FAB, 19.101
sucrose, 15.419
sucrose, raffinose, and stachyose by SIMS, 17.29
Carbohydrates, acyclic,
bis(acylamido)-1-deoxyalditols, 14.593
Carbohydrate TMS ethers, 14.220
Carbon cage compounds,
cubane, 15.437
kepone, 15.437
mirex, 15.437
Carbon dioxide loss, 11.787
Carbon dioxide/vinyl methyl ether reagent gas, 11.867
Carbon-13 labelling, 13.30, 121, 232
acylglycine TMS derivatives, 15.202
n-alkanes, 14.79
2-alkylpyridines, 11.398
alkyn-aryl substituted isopropyl isomers, 12.549
benzoin methyl ether, 11.171
benzonitriles, 21.15
benzoylbenzotriazole, 15.1
bicyclic phosphorus esters, 20.703
t-butylbromide and chloride, 11.664
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 18.254
$[C_3H_7/CH_3OH]^+$ system, 21.665
$[C_3H_7O]^+$ precursors, 14.606
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 14.36
$[C_3H_8N]^+$, $[C_3H_7O]^+$, 13.721
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.387
$[C_4H_5O_2]^+$, 15.599
$[C_6H_5N]^+$, 13.518
$[C_7H_{11}]^+$, 11.783
chromium complexes, 15.369
cinnamyl alcohol, 11.101
crotonamide, 12.125
cyclohexen-1-ol, 14.609
cyclopropabenzene, 12.636
diaminodicyanoethene Schiff bases, 15.92
dimethyl methylphosphonate and methyl phosphite, 20.90
dimethyl oxalates, 16.34
dimethylpentynyl chloride, 11.783
disaccharides, 13.477
n-dodecane, 12.663
ethylbenzene, 17.353
ethylbutanol, ethylpentanone, pentanone, 20.404
n-heptane, 13.410
heptylamine and octylamine, 18.131
heptyl iodide, 12.761
homoadamantane, 11.1313
hydroxy-propene, 19.6
indan-1-ol, 19.472
indoles, 16.444
indolizine, 18.198
isatin derivatives, 19.171
methoxycyclohexane, 18.426
methylcyclobutanol, 16.236
7-methylcycloheptatriene, 17.353
methyl ethyl sulphide, 12.326
methylfurans, 21.445
methyl-1-hexene, 15.440
methyl isatins, 21.521
1-methylpyridinium salts, 13.417
methylthio(glyco)oxazolines, 20.458
monocyanopyridines, 14.524
neopentane, 11.664
nitrodiazoles, 17.304
nitroimidazoles, 16.199
nonadiyne-1,8, 20.189
pentanethiol, 15.233
3-pentanone, 16.421
phenyl-bicyclo[3.1.1]heptan-6-one, 13.584
phenyl cyclic ketones, 14.550
phenyloxetane, 12.348
phenylpropenol, 19.407
phenylpropionates, 15.157
phenyl styryl sulphides, 17.430
1-phenyl-1,2,3-triazole, 13.571
phyllocladene and methylenecholestane, 12.21
propane nitrile, 11.838
quinolines, 21.29
sclena- and thia-fulvalenes, 13.121
4-substituted tetrahydropyrans, 11.1206
tetrahydrothiophene, 19.344
tetralin, 13.26, 510
tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, 20.197
thiazolines and thiazolidines, 11.873
unsaturated carboxylic esters, 13.470
p-xylene, 17.353
Carbon monoxide loss, 17.81
aromatic oximes, 11.1198
$[C_6H_6O]^+$, 12.151
crotonamide, 12.126
Carbon scrambling, 13.25
tert-butyls, 11.664
1,2-Carbon shifts, 20.402
Carbon tetrachloride molecular ion,
detected at 8 ppm R.I., 21.382
Carbonates,
diastereoisomeric, 21.813
Carbonium ions, 13.330
Carbonyl complexes of Mn, Fe, Cr, 16.534
Carbonyl compounds,
catalytic on-line dehydrogenation, 18.99
Carbonyl oximes,
α,β-unsaturated, 13.218
Carbonyls,
cyclopentadienyl transition metal carbonyls, 13.20
iron tautomer of phenol, 12.109
methoxycarbonyl, 13.197
olefinic, 19.394
oxygen, 13.51
Carboxamides,
5- and 3-substituted thiophene-2-carboxamides, 15.632
o-Carboxy heteroaromatics, 21.81
Carboxylates,
n-alkyl, 18.110
beryllium μ_4-oxo-μ-, 13.491
dimethyl 3-(4-cyanobuta-1,3-dienyl)isoxazole 4,5-dicarboxylates, 19.250
(±) dimethyl 2-methyl-3,3-dimethylcyclopropane-1,1-carboxylates, 21.353
ethenedicarboxylates, 19.238
hydroxyammonicarboxylates, 15.351
multimetalated, 15.606
silver(I), 16.546
thiocarboxylates, 16.451
Carboxyl group,
N-substituted anilines, 14.98
β-Carotene, 20.266
Catechols,
chlorinated, 18.438
reaction with 2,4-dimethyl-2,3-pentadiene, 18.275
Catenanes, 12.351
CATing of data, 12.286
Cation attachment, 21.1
Cationized trehalose ions,
FAB spectra with sodium iodide, 20.290
Cationization,
sucrose and glucose with sodium iodide, 17.346
$[CCl_3]^+$, 20.41
$[CD_3]^+$ reactions with alcohols, 13.688
$[CF_3CO_2]^+$, 13.103
Cf-252 fission fragment induced desorption, 17.499
Cf-252 plasma desorption mass spectrometer, 17.86
$[CH_2CH_2OH_2]^+$, 21.779
CH_2O loss, 17.304; 20.2
$[CH_2SH]^+$, 17.392
CH_3 loss, 14.562; 17.534
dithioesters, 12.619
$[CH_3]^+$, 13.688
$[CH_3CHOH_2]^+\cdot$, 20.202
$[CH_3CH_2CHOH]$, 14.606
$[CH_3CO_2]^+$, 13.103
CH_3COOH loss, 13.303
$[CH_3NH_2]^+$, 20.65
$[CH_3O(H)CH_2]^+\cdot$, 20.202
$[CH_5]^-$, 21.59
macrocyclic tetraesters, 18.69
$[C_2H_2O]^+\cdot$, 19.610
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 14.75; 15.138; 16.306; 18.254, 608; 21.407
$[C_2H_3S]^+$, 19.198
C_2H_4, 13.184
C_2H_4 loss, 13.243, 330, 510
$[C_2H_4N]^+$, 17.399
$[C_2H_4N]^+\cdot$, 17.399
$[C_2H_4O_2]$ ions, 18.222; 21.101
C_2H_5 group, 13.366
C_2H_5 loss, 13.243
$[C_2H_5]^+$, 19.514
$[C_2H_5O]^+$, 17.369
$[C_2H_5S]^+$, 13.232; 14.543
C_2H_6 elimination, 13.366
$[C_2H_6]^{2+}$, 21.479
$[C_2H_6N]^+$, 19.79
$[C_2H_6O]^+\cdot$, 20.202
$[C_2H_7O_2]^+$, 20.665
$[C_3H_3]^+$, 13.334
$[C_3H_3]^-$, 15.593

$[C_3H_3N_3]^+$, 19.569
$[C_3H_3O]^+$, 15.140; 20.560
$[C_3H_4]^{+\bullet}$, 19.7
$[C_3H_4N]^+$, 21.681
$[C_3H_4N_2]^{+\bullet}$, 19.16
$[C_3H_5]^+$, 14.231
$[C_3H_5O]^+$, 18.340; 20.223
$[C_3H_6]^+$, 15.149
C_3H_6O, 16.159
$[C_3H_6O]^{+\bullet}$, 17.366
$[C_3H_7]^+$, 13.386; 21.347
$[C_3H_7O]^+$, 13.721; 14.606; 18.517; 19.385
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 14.36; 15.229
$[C_3H_8N]^+$, 13.721; 19.79
$[C_3H_8O]^{+\bullet}$, 16.309
$[C_4H_4]^{+\bullet}$, 20.606
$[C_4H_5]^+$, 13.334
$[C_4H_5N]^{+\bullet}$, 16.393; 19.217
$[C_4H_5NH]^+$, 18.331
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.51, 387, 571, 574
$[C_4H_5O]^{+\bullet}$, 18.534
$[C_4H_5O_2]^+$, 15.599
$[C_4H_6N]^+$, 16.267; 17.155
$[C_4H_6O]^+$, 15.582
$[C_4H_7O]^+$, 20.25
$[C_4H_8]^+$, 12.16
$[C_4H_8O]^+$, 14.350
$[C_4H_8O]^{+\bullet}$, 16.294; 18.340, 466; 20.402
$[C_4H_9O]^+$, 14.109; 17.382
$[C_4Ph]^+$, 20.194
$[C_5H_5N]^{+\bullet}$, 19.217
$[C_5H_5N_2]^+$, 19.16
$[C_5H_5O]^+$, 17.331; 19.217
$[C_5H_6]^{+\bullet}$, 20.253
$[C_5H_7]^+$, 13.334
$[C_5H_7O]^+$, 19.506
C_5H_8, 21.741
$[C_5H_8]^+$, 15.149
$[C_5H_8]^{+\bullet}$, 16.538; 20.727
C_5H_{10}, 18.239
$[C_5H_{10}O]^{+\bullet}$, 16.1, 421; 18.159; 19.1, 353; 20.402
$[C_6H_4]^+$, 14.601
$[C_6H_4]^{+\bullet}$, 16.261
$[C_6H_5\text{-}C_3H_5O]^{+\bullet}$, 19.407
C_6H_5 loss, 17.534
$[C_6H_5N]$ radical cations, 13.518
$[C_6H_5OC_2H_5]^+$, 13.184
$C_6H_5O_2$ loss,
$[C_6H_6]^+$, 18.215
$[C_6H_6]^{+\bullet}$, 20.565
$[C_6H_6]^{2+}$, 20.565
$[C_6H_6O]^+$, 13.184; 15.131; 17.643
C_6H_6O radical cations, 14.474; 17.81
$[C_6H_7O]^+$ fragmentation, 20.153
$[C_6H_8]^+$, 13.254
$[C_6H_9]^+$, 13.335
$C_6H_{10}O$, 19.506
$[C_6H_{12}]^{+\bullet}$, 17.143
$[C_6H_{12}O]^{+\bullet}$, 21.175
$[C_7H_5NO_2]^+$ from various precursors, 12.566
$[C_7H_5O]^+$, 14.434
$[C_7H_5O_2]^+$ from pyrano-coumarins and -chromones, 20.740
$[C_7H_6]^{+\bullet}$, 17.439
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.378, 474
$[C_7H_8]^+$, 13.483; 18.587
$[C_7H_8]^{+\bullet}$, 17.295; 18.587
$[C_7H_{11}]^+$, 13.330, 335
C_7H_{14}, 11.409
$[C_8H_6O]^+$, 14.550
$[C_8H_8O]^{+\bullet}$, 16.183
$[C_8H_{13}]^+$, 13.336
$[C_9H_7]^+$, 18.542
$[C_9H_9O]^+$, 19.469
$[C_9H_{10}]^+$, 14.537
$[C_9H_{10}]^{+\bullet}$, 18.16
$[C_{10}H_8]^{+\bullet}$, 18.542
$[C_{10}H_{10}]^{+\bullet}$, 18.542
$[C_{10}H_{12}]^+$, 20.34
$[C_{12}H_6]^+$, 21.105
$[C_{13}H_9]^+$, 21.105
$[C_{15}H_{13}]^+$, 20.572
$[C_nH_2]^{2+}$, 21.69
$[C_nH_{2n+1}]^+$, 17.1
$[C_nH_{2n}O]^{+\bullet}$, 21.175
$[C_nH_{2n+1}O]^+$, 17.1, 253
$[C_nH_{2n+2}]^+$, 17.1
$[C_nH_{2n-3}]^+$, 13.330
Chain length effect,
CAD spectra of protonated methyl *n*-alkanoates, 18.396
on sugar fragmentation, 13.51
Chalcogen, 15.591
Chalcones, 21.109
2′-[(indol-3-ylmethylene)imino], 18.498
Chapman rearrangement, 11.394
Charge distributions,
dicyclohexadiene, 15.4
dicyclopentadiene, 15.4
1,4-dimethyl-4-vinylcyclohexane, 15.4
2,5-diphenyl-1-hexene, 15.8
doubly charged benzene, 16.523
limonene, 15.4
4-vinylcyclohexene, 15.4
Charge exchange, 13.207; 20.546
alkynes with $[CS_2]^+$ and $[N_2O]^+$, 21.717
at high pressure, 12.111
benzoyl-hydroxyphenyl-cyclopropane, 19.233
bicyclic phosphorus esters with N_2O, 20.710
$[CS_2]^+$ to benzocyclobutene, 19.519
cyclohexene, 11.975
dimethyl methylphosphonate and trimethyl phosphite, 20.90
epimeric methyl cyclohexanols, 19.67
ethyl toluene, 21.309
for differentiation of isomeric ions, 20.424
ketones with $[CS_2]^+$, $[COS]^+$ and $[N_2O]^+$ reagent ions, 21.557
methylpentenes and trimethylcyclopropane/$/COS^+$, Xe^+, CO^+, 20.624
pentan-2-one, 21.11
pent-1-en-3-ol, 19.573
phenylpropane, 20.420
phenyl-tetrahydro-epoxybenzoxepin, 19.233
polyether ester macrocycles, 21.395
[toluene]$^+$ or $[CS_2]^+$ to $C_{10}H_{12}$, 20.39
Charge exchange ionization, C_5H_8, 21.741
eburnanes, 19.555
Charge exchange reactions, $[C_6H_6]^{2+}$, $[C_6H_6]^{+\bullet}$, 18.561; 20.565
Charge exchange spectra, 17.143
at high energy, 11.975
nitrobenzene, 16.101
reagent gases, 11.975
Charge exchange with CS_2
C_5H_{10} radical cation, 18.242
Charge inversion,
barbituric acid precursors, 18.410
thiocarboxylate anions, 16.452
Charge inversion reactions, $NO^- \rightarrow O^{+\bullet}$, 21.697
Charge inversion spectra on a triple quadrupole, 17.198
Charge localization, 11.103, 212
anhydropisatin, 11.574
aryl benzoylcyclopropanes, 19.593
cation attachment site, 11.333; 21.1
$[C_5H_{10}O]^+$, 19.353
dihydropyrans, 17.327
halo-methyl propionates, 18.335
hydroxy-5-ketobornanes, 16.215
macropolycycles, 17.654
methyl bromoisopropyl ketone, 19.291
secosteroids, 13.307
silacyclopentenes, 12.512
Charge location,
phosphadiazetidine-3-ones, 12.275
phosphoramides, guanidines, acetamides, thioureas, 12.279
Charge reversal, 12.434; 17.607; 20.179
acetaldehydes, 18.373
acetone, 18.373
alkylamide ions, 18.530
$[C_3H_5]^+$, 18.599
methoxy cations, 19.452
nitrobenzene anions, 20.212
Charge separation,
benzene ions, 21.289
benzylamine, 12.465
boron bis-chelates, 18.359
$[C_7H_8]^{2+}$, 18.590
doubly charged halogenated benzenes, 14.307
polycyclic aromatic compounds, 20.406
Charge-site location, 18.335
Charge stabilizing groups, 11.964
Charge stripping, 12.706; 13.103; 15.149; 16.454; 17.369; 18.388; 20.177, 253, 546
alkenes, doubly to singly charged ions, 19.412
allyl cations, 17.607
aromatic compounds, 21.1
butylbenzene and 2-phenylethanol, 17.295
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 18.257
$[C_2H_3S]^+$, 19.198
$[C_3H_4]^{+\bullet}$, 19.7
$[C_4H_7O]^+$, 20.25
C_5H_8, 21.741
C_5H_{10} radical cations, 18.239
$[C_7H_8]^+$, 18.588
$[C_9H_{10}]^{+\bullet}$, 18.16
doubly to singly charged terpenes, 19.524
E/2 spectra, 11.857
methane, 16.512
methane cations, 16.454
methylpropanenitrile, 17.155
nitrobenzene, 16.101
nitromethane, 19.202
polycyclic aromatic compounds, 20.406
thiocarboxylate cations, 16.451
Charge stripping/charge exchange (CS/CE) spectrum, 20.546
$[C_6H_6]^+$, $[C_6H_5]^+$, $[C_8H_{10}]^+$ and $[C_7H_7O]^+$, 20.546
ethane cation, 20.554
Charge stripping from negative ions,
$[C_6H_5O]^+$, $[C_6H_5S]^+$, $[C_7H_7S]^+$, 12.432
Charge transfer,
doubly charged ions, 15.312
doubly charged to singly charged ions, 21.74
2*E* spectra, 17.492
production of fast Ar atoms for reionization, 21.629
triply charged ions into doubly charged ions, 20.534
Charge transfer reactions, hydrocarbon ions, 21.137
Chelated structure,
phenylacylxanthopterins, 12.302
Chelates,
bis nickel(II), 15.556
Chemical ionization (CI), 14.145; 15.463; 20.215
acetone, propanal, propene oxide, oxetan, allylol, 18.517
acetaldehyde, 16.381
acyloxy sulphoxides, 13.445
adamantane dimethyl ethers, 17.265
2,4-adamantanediol diacetates, 17.265
alcohols, 17.286
aliphatic epoxides with NO reagent gas, 20.310
aliphatic nitro compounds, 13.611
aliphatic oximes, 15.80
alkenes, 19.23
alkenes with ammonia, 20.313
alkyl benzenes, 12.582; 16.423
1-alkyl-1-bromotetrachloro-cyclo-triphosphazines, 18.178
alkyldiphenylphosphine oxides, 12.33
1-alkyl-1-iodo-tetrachlorocyclo-triphosphazenes, 18.268
alkylphenol, 19.510
alkyl substituted cyclopropanes, 13.272
alkynes, 14.222
n-alkyn-1-ols, 18.324
allyl phenyl ether, 20.351, 536
allyl phenyl ether in CD_4 reagent gas, 20.536
amides of phosphorus oxyacids, 18.57
amine and amino acid diastereoisomers, 14.281
amines, 17.286
amines and esters, 14.556
amino acid thiohydantoins, 13.535
amino- and hydroxy-acids, 21.7
β-amino alcohols, 15.268
amino-alkyl or -aryl phosphonic acids, 21.431

Chemical ionization (CI) (*continued*)
aminoglycoside antibiotics, 17.247
ammonia, 16.527
ammonia adduct ions, adamantol, 20.467
ammonia, methane, water and hydrogen sulphide, 16.454
ammonia spectra of hydroxy steroids, 20.525
ammonium salts, 16.17
17ξ-*R*-5α,14β-androstane-14,17ξ-diols, 19.363
(η^6-arene)Cr(CO)$_3$ complexes, 17.617
aromatic acids, 17.470
aromatic amines, 15.144
aromatic ion, 13.106
aromatic oximes, 15.80
arsolanes, 11.40
arylamino-methanes, bis, 16.191
2-aryl-1,3-dithianes, 15.502
S-aryl esters, 13.179
attachment sites of adduct ions in morpholines, 19.539
2-aza-adamantane, 17.493
azabicycloalkanes, 20.770
n-azabicyclo[*m*.2.0]alkan-(*n*+1)-ones, 21.55
azanorbornadiene, 18.411
azoles, 19.629
benzene 'dimer', 14.4
benzenes, 19.375
benzodioxoles, 15.435
3*H*-1,2-benzodithiole-3-thione, 13.341
benzoic acid with phenols, 21.489
benzoic acids, 13.389
N-benzoyl-amino acid methyl esters, 12.477
benzoylcyclopropanes, 19.593
benzoyl-hydroxyphenyl-cyclopropane, 19.233
benzyl alcohols, 13.389
bifunctional alkyl phenyl ethers, 14.491
bifunctional cycloalkanes, 12.200
bifunctional interactions, carboxylics, 11.188
bifunctional organic molecules, 13.315
bis(methoxycarbonyl)pyridino-phanes, 21.367
bis(trimethylsilyl)ether, 16.37
butenones and butenal, 20.25
carboxylic acids, 12.769
CH_4, 11.436; 13.389
$[CH_5]^-$, 21.59
$[C_3H_4N]^+$ precursors, 21.687
$[C_3H_5]^+$, 12.111
C_3H_6O ions, 16.159
$[C_3H_7O]^+$, 18.517
C_6H_5X compounds, 15.329
$[C_6H_{11}O]^+$ precursors, 18.215
chirality, 21.7
chlorine-containing aryl-substituted alkyl nitriles, 20.292
chloroalkanes, 17.286
1-chloro-2-aza-adamantane, 17.493
chloro-norbornanones, 20.758
cinnamic acids and esters, 21.383
cluster ions from hydroxy carboxylic acids, 17.519
crotonolactone, 15.599
crown ether acetals, 18.402
crown ethers, 13.486
cyclic dicarboxylic acids, 19.551
cyclic diols, 19.551
cyclohexane diols, 14.462
1,2- and 1,3-cyclohexane diols, 13.697
cyclohexanehexacarboxylic esters, 19.221; 20.327
cyclohexanol, 14.326
cyclohexanone, 16.45
cyclohexanone and derivatives, 13.462
cyclopropyl ethers, 11.436, 1213
N,*N*-diaryl ureas, 14.379
diastereomeric methyl and benzyl ethers, 19.473
dibenzyl ethers, 16.428
dicarboxylic acids, 12.769; 18.64
dicarboxylic acids and derivatives, 15.277
dicarboxylic acids and esters, 11.188, 197
cis/*trans*-1,2-dihydroxybenzosuberans, 20.680
dimer formation, 17.493
2,3-dimethyl-1,4-cyclopentanediols, 12.531
dimethyl ether, 20.206
dimethyl methylphosphonate and trimethyl phosphite, 20.90
dinitrotoluene isomers, 16.275
1,3-dioxanylium, 13.618
dioxins, polychlorinated, 14.9
1,3-dioxolanylium, 13.618
2,2-diphenyl-3-aryl cyclobutanone, 21.797
diphenylmethane and -ethane, 21.451
disaccharides, 20.719
diterpenes, 11.652
D_2O reagent gas, 11.762
L-dopa, 20.476
double bond location, 11.867
doxylamine, 20.435
17-epimeric 3,17-dioxygenated hydroxyandrostanes, 20.525
epimeric 3-hydroxysteroids, 17.277
esters, 17.470; 18.57; 20.269
ethers, 14.58
ethylene dibromide, 20.58
ethyl toluene (charge exchange), 21.309
even electron ions, 15.114
explosives, 15.637; 16.331
FAB matrices, 21.707
fatty acid methyl esters, 21.485
fatty acids, 19.577
fatty acids (C7-C22) with benzene reagent gas, 20.777
fatty acids (C7-C22) with methanol reagent gas, 20.777
flavones, 21.109
flavonoids, 13.167
2-fluoro-5-nitroaniline, 15.13
4-fluoro-3-nitroaniline, 15.13
folic acid derivatives, 19.176
free fatty acids, 20.777
furanic alcohols, 20.153
gaseous ion, 17.42
gas phase substitution, 18.34
gibberellic acid, 20.110
glow discharge ion source, 20.243
glycidyl ethers, 15.578
glycosides, 21.23
H_2, 13.389
haloaromatics, 16.383
halobenzenes, 16.388
heptanals, 11.669
hexachlorocyclophosphazenes, 20.686
homoconjugated triene, 17.161
hydroxyacetophenone, 18.601
α,ω-hydroxyalkylamines, 16.176
hydroxyamine, 20.595
1-hydroxy-2-aza-adamantane, 17.493
hydroxycarboxylic acids, 17.519
hydroxymethyl decalols, 12.566
N-hydroxymethylurethane, 15.101
hydroxyprotoadamantanes, 15.161
imidazolines, 20.263
instrument modifications for, 11.762
involatile compounds, 14.126
iododecanoic acid, 21.773
ion source pressure, 12.769
isobutane, 14.414
isopropoxyboranes, 21.165
iso-propyl and *sec*-butylamines, 19.549
isoquinolinium, 19.285
ketones, 15.376
ketones and ethers, 14.273
long-chain alkyl aldehydes, 14.132
macrocyclics, 12.364
macropolycycles, 18.84
metal complexes, 21.151
metalloporphyrins, 20.445
metastable ions, 12.111
methoxy cyclopropane carboxylates, 21.535
methoxymethylbenzaldehydes, 21.678
methylnitrostyrylisoxazoles, 15.659
methyl phenyl-cyclohexanediol and -cyclohexanones, 21.565
molecule/radical reactions, 17.376
mononitroarenes, 15.284
monosaccharides, 20.719
morphine alkaloids, 20.511
morphine alkaloids with ammonia, 20.511
morphine alkaloids with ND_3, 20.511
morpholine, thiomorpholine and 1,4-thioxane, 19.539
nitriles, 16.271
nitro-anilino-acetic acids, 21.437
nitro aromatic compounds, 14.117
nitrobenzene clusters with ammonia, 21.415
nitrobenzenes, 15.284; 16.101
nitro compounds, 14.201
nitropropane, 21.249
nitroso compounds, 14.201
o-nitrostyrene, 18.568
nitro-substituted polyfunctional isomers, 19.334
2-norbornyl derivatives, 13.163
olefinic methyl esters, 15.244
olefins by $[CCl_3]^+$ at high pressure, 20.41
olefins/CH_3NH_2, 20.65
olefin complex formation, 15.431
oligomerization reactions, 15.101
oligopeptides, 13.608
optimization of operating conditions, 20.236
optimum sensitivity, 14.627
organophosphonate compounds, 14.257
oxathiins, 13.35
oxiranes, 14.129
perfluoroalkyl ether silanes, 21.807
peroxyacetylnitrate, 11.552
pentose and hexose acetals, 15.317
phenylalkanoic acids and -acyl chlorides, 19.469
phenyl-3-(2′-chlorophenyl)-2-propenenitrile, 21.769
2-phenyl-1,3,2-dioxaborinanes, 14.196
2-phenyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolanes, 14.196
phenyl ethers, 20.479
phenylhydrazones, 15.249
phenyl *n*-propyl ether, 11.599
3-phenyl quinoline, 21.769
phenyl-tetrahydro-epoxybenzoxepin, 19.233
phenylthioaniline aminoethyl esters, 20.381
phthalanilic acids, 18.278
polychlorinated phenoxyphenols, 20.122
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 19.486
polyether ester macrocycles/ammonia, 21.395
polyethoxylates, 19.510
procymidone, 17.593
propoxur, 21.161
n-propyl esters, 13.128
protonation, methylation and ethylation of anilines, 21.1
protonation, methylation and ethylation of phenols, 21.1
protonation, methylation and ethylation of thiophenols, 21.1
pyridinium, 19.285
RDX and HMX, 17.74, 321
reactions during, 18.275
reagent gas effects, dicarboxylic acids, 11.197
reagent gas effects, doxylamine, 20.435
reagent gas pressure estimations, 14.507
rearrangements, 18.183
rotenoids, 20.766
source parameter effects, 20.296
spectra/stereochemical correlation, 12.200
sphingosine boronates, 12.651
spirolactone TMS ether, 14.446
stereoisomeric benzoin oximes, 15.249
steroid TMS ethers, 21.726
substituted benzenes, 11.762
4-substituted tetrahydropyrans, 11.1206
sulphinyl sulphones, 17.114
2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 19.63
tetraene units, 17.161
tetrahydro-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorin-2-oxides, 20.454
tetramethylsilane, 20.368
thiohydantoins, 11.557
thiols, 17.286
thiosulphinates, 17.114

Chemical ionization (CI) (*continued*)
thiosulphonates, 17.114
tolanes, 17.457
tolyl fluorides, 14.181
E-1,2,3-triaryl-2-propen-1-ones, 20.323
Z-1,2,3-triaryl-2-propen-1-ones, 20.323
trimethylsilylated amino acids, 13.608
trinitro-aromatic compounds, 16.264
trinitro-aromatics, 11.388
triphenyl Group Va compounds, 21.41
triphenylhydroxycyclohexene, 16.400
triterpenes, 21.131
L-tryptophan, 20.476
5,7-undecanediol, 16.37
unsaturated 1,4-diols, 11.219
vinyl methyl ether reagent gas, 11.867
water reagent, 11.762
Chemical ionization, atmospheric pressure, dinitrotoluenes, 16.275
Chemical ionization desorption spectra, ammonium salts, 16.17
Chemical ionization, negative, fluorinated -diketones, 12.93
nickel(II) chelates, 15.556
Chemical ionization reagent, trimethylgermanium cation, 16.344
Chemical ionization reagent gases, adventitious water, 15.255
amine for flavones and chalcones, 21.109
ammonia, 11.194
ammonia/glycosides, 21.23
Ar with eburnanes, 19.555
benzyl chloride/organo S compounds, 20.685
chiral reagent gas (l-amyl alcohol), 21.7
D_2 and N_2/D_2, 16.388
ethylene, 14.257
ethylene oxide, 21.524
fluorine-containing reagent gases, negative ions, 14.360
for olefins, N_2/CO_2/VME, 15.431
for negative ions, methane/N_2O, 17.44
for negative ions of explosives, 16.331
hydrogen, 12.582; 17.286
hydrogen, metalloporphyrins, 20.445
hydroxyl anion, 18.133
iso-butane, 11.389
L-amyl alcohol/water/methane, 21.7
methane, 11.189, 389
methane vs. iso-butane, 11.1206
methane/oxygen, 14.9
methanol, 18.64
methylamine, 15.329; 20.65, 476
methyl chloride, 19.551
methyl chloride and ethyl bromide, 21.5
negative reagent gases, 17.456
N_2/H_2 and CO_2/H_2, 16.384
ND_3, 17.247
ND_3 and CD_4, 20.292
$NH_3/N_2/SF_6$, 19.375
NO, 14.222; 17.161; 18.324; 20.310
NO with alkenes, 19.23
NO with *n*-alkenoic acids and esters, 20.578
O-, 12.96
propargyl chloride/organo S compounds, 20.685
reagent gases for charge exchange (CS_2,N_2O,Ar...), 19.574
reagent gas and source pressure effects, 17.399
tetramethyl silane/methane, 20.368
trimethyl borate/water/methane, 20.719
Chemical ionization source, high pressure for charge exchange, 20.39
Chemical ionization with methylene chloride, aromatics, 18.494
Chirality, 21.7
Chitin, lignin, wood, coal, coffee, tea and biscuits, pyrolysis FI, 21.613
Chloride ion attachment, 15.421
Chlorides, alkali metal, 20.600
carpronium, 14.61; 18.27, 139
O,O'-diacetylcaffeoyl chloride, 13.677
fast atom bombardment, 18.93
gas-phase reaction, 20.677
1-methyl-2-phenylpyrazolium, 18.52
1-methylpyridinium chloride, 13.417
phenylthiovinyl, 19.370
phosphonitrile chlorides, 13.111
Chlorinated aromatics, guaiacols, 19.96
Chlorine loss, polychlorinated biphenyls, 14.319
sulphonyl chlorides, 12.659
Chlorine migration, 13.54
Chloroaluminate melts, secondary ion mass spectrometry, 21.443
Chloromethyl esters and chlorinated derivatives, 19.34
Chloronorbornanones, 20.757
Chlorophenol, metastable ions, 16.62
3-Chlorophenol, ion reactions, 13.284
Chlorophylls, REMPI spectra, 21.645
Chlorostyrene, photodissociation, 21.447
Chlorotoluene, metastable ions, 16.62
Chlorpromazine, 19.276
CHO loss, 13.243; 17.304
Cholestane, 13.382; 19.245
Cholesterol, 21.125
Choletropic reaction, methanoannulenes, 16.89
Cholic acid, 13.402
Chromanones, 2,2-dimethylchromanones, 13.653
Chromans, resorcinol ethers, 11.1128
sulphur and selenium analogues, 11.212
Chromium complexes, 14.289
Chromium(III) complexes, 17.503
(η^6-arene)$Cr(CO)_3$, 17.617
η^6-arenetricarbonylchromium(O) complexes, 15.369
Chromium compounds, 16.534
Chromium-coordinated ions, 13.547
Chromones, pyranochromones, 20.740
trans-2-styryl-6-carboxychromones, 15.275
Cinerenin, 13.327
Cinnamates, ethyl, 16.328
methyl cinnamates, 16.52
Cinnamic acids and esters, 21.383
Cis/trans effects, azabicycloalkanes, 20.770
Citreoviridin A, 19.349
Citric acid, laser desorption, 14.644
Claisen rearrangement, allyl phenyl ether, 20.351
N-allylaniline, 21.351
protonated allyl phenyl ether, 20.535
protonated phenyl ether ions, 20.479
Classes II and III quality mass spectra, 16.48
Clausmarin A, rearrangements, 20.134
Cluster ions, 17.519; 18.553; 21.751
alkali halide, 19.315; 21.221
alkylammonium nitrates and thiocyanates by FAB, 20.377
ammonia reagent gas, 21.415
ammonium salts, 18.155
aromatics, CI, 11.762
FAB spectra of alkali metal halides, 20.600
FAB spectra of inorganic salts, 18.93
in chemical ionization, 15.101
LCMS solvents, 18.47
metal carboxylates, 15.606
Mg and Zn acetates, 16.249
molybdenyl acetonylacetonate, 21.571
quaternary ammonium salts, 11.629
tetra-alkylammonium halides, 18.229
water, by ICP source, 17.240
Cluster ions in negative field desorption, sodium acetate, 21.626
Cluster molecules, complex salts by thermal surface ionization, 16.441
Clusters, aromatic anions stabilized by oxygen atoms, 21.279
CO loss, 13.243, 264; 18.601; 19.469
phenyl methyl ethers, 13.735
Cobalt(II), 17.503
Cobalt complexes, acetate, 18.168
corrins by FAB, 17.458
N,N'-ethylenebis(acetylacetoniminato) cobalt II, 20.316
Cobalt(II) complexes, 13.264
Cobalt(II) coordination compounds, 14.360
Cobalt(II) dianil complexes, 11.984
Cocaine, 21.317
Collision cell for neutrals spectra, positively charged, 19.442
Collision cell reactions, esters/ammonia, 20.268
Collision cells, 17.55
Collision chamber, 13.429
Collision complexes, acyclic, ICR, 13.527
Collision cross-sections, peptides, 19.169
Collision energy effects, CAD spectra of protonated methyl alkanoates, 18.396
in tandem mass spectrometry (*B,B*), 19.545
in triple quadrupole, 17.212
Collision gas effects, CID ionization, 20.211
Collision gas pressure dependence, 19.203
Collision gas pressure effects, pentadienes, 20.731
Collision induced charge reversal, methoxy cations, 19.452
Collision induced dissociation MIKE spectra, phenol and isomers, 17.81
Collision induced dissociations (CID), 12.706; 13.207, 518, 729; 15.159, 440, 619; 16.62; 17.96, 607; 20.25
adamantane, 21.529
t-alcohols, 21.665
N-alkylbromotriazoles, 12.205
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.697
alkylnitriles, 17.475
allyl cations, 18.596
amines and esters, 14.556
ammonia/adamantol adducts, 20.467
aromatic amines, 15.144
aryl heteryl ketoximes, 17.318
$[aryl\ S]^-$, 20.138
$[aryl\ SO]^-$, 20.138
$[aryl\ SO_2]^-$, 20.138
benzene 'dimer', 14.4
benzoylpyridines, 15.122
sec-butylamine, 19.545
butyl butanoate, 20.2
carbon cage compounds, 15.437
$[C_2H_3N]^+$, 12.196
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 18.254
$[C_2H_4O]^+$, 17.233
$[C_2H_6N]^+$, 18.131
$[C_3H_5]^+$, 12.111
$[C_3H_8O]^+$, 16.309
$[C_6H_6O]^+$, 12.631
collision gas effects, 20.207
decalones, 15.65
dibenzyl ethers, 16.428
dimethyl oxalate, 16.36
N,N-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.227
ester enolate ions, 20.4
ethenedicarboxylates, 19.238
ethyl toluene ions, 21.309
4-ethyl-2,6,7-trioxa-1-phosphabicyclo-[2.2.2]octane-1-oxide, 20.703
fluorine-substituted tetraphenylcyclopentadienone, -benzoquinone, 20.197
fragmentation mechanisms, 18.388
imines, 16.47
inadvertent, 20.374
indazole, 15.533
internal energy effects, 17.399
ionic clusters, 18.553
iso-propylamine, 19.545
ketone/ammonia adducts, 15.377
methylcyclobutanol, 16.236
methyl iodide ion, 16.514

Collision induced dissociations (CID) (*continued*)
molybdenyl acetonylacetonate, 21.571
monosubstituted pyrazoles, 19.569
morpholine adduct ions, 19.539
neutral product structures, 19.442
nitroadamantanes, 21.529
nitro-aromatics, 14.117
nitrobenzene, 16.101
nitrophenols, 17.331
nitrostyrene, 18.568
nonan-4-one, 16.171
oximes, 15.80
2-pentanone, 21.11
pent-1-en-3-ol, 19.573
peptides, 19.165
phosphonium salts, 21.507
polychlorinated biphenyls, 14.319
polychlorinated dibenzodioxins, 14.9
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 15.445
2-propane, 21.665
2-propenyl cations, 18.596
N-propylbromotriazoles, 12.209
propyl propanoate, 20.2
protonated aromatic ions, 13.106
protonated cocaine, 21.317
protonated heroin, 21.317
protonated molecules, 14.273
provitamin D, 20.336
RDX and HMX, 17.321
superposition principle, 17.229
tetra-alkyl silanes, 20.507
thiocarboxylate anions, 16.451
triple quadrupole, 17.212
vitamin D, 20.336
Collision induced dissociative ionization (CIDI), $[H_3,C,O]$ radicals, 21.776
Collision induced fragmentations, 20.175
limonene, 14.265
Collision induced MIKE spectra, diphenylmethanes, 16.139
polychlorinated biphenyls, 14.323
Collision induced spectra, $[C_4H_5N]^+$, 16.393
Collision region for charge exchange, 11.975
Collisional activation, 13.254, 280, 371, 429, 459; 17.607; 20.194
acetamido-benzothiazole and -benzimidazole, 14.50
acetylenic alcohols, 14.571
alkanoic acids, 18.147
N-alkylbromo-1,2,4-triazoles, 12.209
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.697
alkyl ketenes, 18.547
alkynes, 16.361
ammonia, methane, water and hydrogen sulphide, 16.454
ammonium salts, 18.154
aryl-propio- and -butyro-nitrile ions, 20.292
azabicyclo-alkanes, 20.770
azabicyclo-alkanones, 21.55
aziridine ions, 13.666
benzocyclobutene-styrene adduct, 19.519
benzoxathioles, 17.201
benzoylpyridines, 15.122
1-benzyl-3,3-dimethyldiazir-idine, 15.596
bornyl C_4-C_5 esters, 19.230
butylbenzene and 2-phenylethanol, 17.295
$[CH_3CHCH]^+$, 18.209
$[C_2H_3N]^+$, 12.196; 21.729
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 15.138, 660; 16.306; 18.256, 608
$[C_2H_3S]^+$, 19.198
$[C_2H_4O_2]^+$, 18.222
$[C_2H_5O]^+$, 17.370
$[C_2H_6N]^+$ and $[C_3H_8N]^+$, 19.79
$[C_2H_6O]^+$, 16.327; 20.202
$[C_3H_3O]^+$, 15.140
$[C_3H_4]^+$, 15.271
$[C_3H_4]^{+\bullet}$, 19.7
$[C_3H_4N]^+$, 21.681
$[C_3H_5]^+$, 14.231
$[C_3H_5O]^+$, 17.366; 20.154
$[C_3H_6]^+$ from butane, 15.51
$[C_3H_6O]^+$, 17.129; 19.356
$[C_3H_7O_2]^+$ isomers, 18.272
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.51
$[C_4H_5O_2]^+$, 15.599
$[C_4H_6O]^+$, 15.582
$[C_4H_7O]^+$, 17.152
$[C_4H_7O_2]^+$, 18.335; 19.618
$[C_4H_8]^+$, 12.16, 131
$[C_4H_8O]^{+\bullet}$, 18.340, 466
$[C_5H_8]^+$, 14.265; 15.150
C_5H_{10} radical cations, 12.131; 18.239
$[C_6H_6]^+$, 19.217
$[C_6H_6]^{+\bullet}$, 20.565
$[C_6H_6]^{2+}$, 20.565
$[C_6H_6O]^+$, 12.631, 746
$[C_6H_8]^+$, 13.254
$[C_6H_9]^+$, 18.215
$[C_7H_6N]^+$, 18.367
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.378
$[C_7H_8]^+$, 18.588
$[C_7H_{14}]^{+\bullet}$, 12.131
$[C_8H_8O]^+$, 16.183
$[C_8H_{10}]^{+\bullet}$, 12.131
$[C_9H_{10}]^{+\bullet}$, 18.16
$[C_{11}H_9]^{+\bullet}$, 12.213
$[C_{13}H_9]^{+\bullet}$, 12.196
$[C_{14}H_{10}]^+$, 21.173
$[C_{14}H_9Cl_3N]^+$, 16.408
charge reversal, alkylamides to nitreniums, 18.530
charge reversal $[H_3CO]$ anions, 19.453
2-(β-chloroalkyl)benzoic acid methyl ester, 12.573
chloro-norbornanones, 20.758
collision cell, 11.1308
crotonamides, 12.125
cyclic polysulphides, 17.165
cycloalkanes, 14.244
1,2-cyclohexanediol, 14.462
cyclo-octanone and cycloalkanones, 12.470
diaziridines, 15.596
1,1-dihydroxy-3-methylbutene, 19.617
dimethoxycyclopropane, 18.135
N,*N*-dimethylcrotonamide, 16.144
dimethyl disulphide, 20.213
N,*N*-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.231
dodecane, 12.663
n-dodecane, 12.663
E/2 spectra, charge stripping vs. dissociation, 11.857
ethyl butyl ethers, 17.382
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.45
even electron ions, 15.114
Hammett correlation, 19.160
$[HCOCH_2]^-$ and $[CH_3COCH_2]^-$, 18.373
hepten-3-ol, 16.294
hexahydrobenzanthracene, 19.153
hydrocarbons, 12.206
1-hydroxy-1-methoxy-3-methylbutene, 19.617
isobaric CH_3S-32 and CH_3S-34, 20.213
isomeric ion mixtures, 18.183
isotopic cluster of polyisotopic elements, 17.79
ketenes, 21.259
Li^+ attachment ions, 12.541
library of mass spectra, 15.327
macrocyclic tetraesters, 18.69
macrocyclic-acyclic polyether esters, 17.41
methanoannulenes, 16.89
methoxyphenyl-benzofuran and -benzothiophene, 17.458
methyl acetate, 21.551
methyl acetate ion, 14.25
methyl *n*-alkanoates, 18.396
methyl ethyl ether, 16.309
methylfurans and pyrans, 21.459
methyl iodide, 17.644
methylpropanenitrile, 17.155
monosaccharide ions, 13.459
nitriles, 16.267
nitroaromatic *ortho* effects, 12.75, 569
nitroazobenzene, 17.199
nitrobenzenesulphonamide, 20.374
ortho effects, 12.39, 569
pentene, 12.75
pesticides, 21.788
phenyl substituted cyclic ketones, 14.550
phosphonium ions, 18.327
polyaromatics, 15.445
1-propanol, 16.309
2-propanol, 16.309
protonated crotonaldehyde, 16.381
protonated dinucleoside monophosphates, 18.245
pyridines, 18.331
quaternary ammonium salts, 14.439
Schiff bases, 15.92
sulphonium cations, 21.321
superposability, 20.662
thioacetanilide negative ions, 14.101
tolyl ions, 14.181
triphenylhydroxycyclohexene, 16.400
triple sector mass spectrometer, 17.96
triterpene alcohols, 21.131
vinylimidazoles, 19.16
xylenes (in triple quadrupole), 19.210
Collisional activation spectra, $[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.387, 574
$[C_6H_7O]^+$, 13.735
$[C_8H_8]^+$, 13.512
cyano-heterocyclics, 13.636
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.580
hexenes, 12.75
hydroxyalkylphenyl ketones, 13.175
o-methoxybenzaldehyde, 13.370
organic salt cations, 13.280
quaternary ammonium cations, 12.387
Collisional activation vs. metastable ion spectra, 11.1308
Collisional charge transfer from triply charged ions, 20.534
Collisional dissociation vs. collisional ionization, 11.857
Collisional ionization, 12.706; 13.518; 15.149
butylbenzene and 2-phenylethanol, 17.295
$[C_5H_8]^+$ and $[C_3H_6]^+$, 15.150
to doubly charged ions, 13.518
Collisional ionization spectra, doubly charged $[C_9H_7]$ ions, 18.542
Collisional stabilization, of excited ions, 16.159
of negative ions, 15.263
Collisionally activated dissociation, $[C_3H_6]^+$ from chloroalkanes, 17.595
$[C_4H_5N]^{+\bullet}$, 19.217
$[C_5H_5N]^{+\bullet}$, 19.217
$[C_5H_5O]^+$, 19.217
$[C_7H_7]^+$, 18.193
$[C_8H_9]^+$, 17.640
$[C_{10}H_{12}]^+$, 20.34
ester enolate ions, 21.425
fatty acids, 19.577
Li^+ attachment ions, 12.541
pentadienes, 20.731
pressure effects and scattering, 19.243
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, 19.623
Collisionally activated dissociation (CAD) spectra, aryl nitrocyclohexene/chloride adduct anions, 20.677
benzophenone dicyanomethylene derivatives, 18.457
$[C_2H_4OH_2]^+$, 21.779
$[C_2H_7O_2]^+$, 20.667
$[C_3H_3]^+$, 19.643
$[C_3H_3]^{2+}$, 19.643
$[C_3H_6O_2]^+$, 20.98
$[C_{10}H_8]^+$, $[C_9H_7]^+$, 18.542
cyclohexanehexacarboxylic esters, 19.221
cyclopentanol and isomeric ions, 19.1
dicyanomethylfluorene, 9-bromofluorene and fluorene, 18.459
dimethylpyrone cations, 20.258
field desorption of ruthenium complex, 21.659
field desorption of sucrose, 21.658
hexanone-3 ions, 21.177
isoquinolines, 18.128
ketone and enol ions, 21.565
leucine and isoleucine by FAB, 20.428
methoxymethylbenzaldehydes, 21.678
methyl diethyl malonurate fragment ion, 18.410
methyl formate, 21.691
negative FAB ionization of lipid, 21.655
pentanone, 18.159
phenoxyacetyls, 20.260
N-phenylphenoxyacetamides, 20.724
propoxur, 21.161

Collisionally activated dissociation (CAD) spectra (*continued*)
propyl/methanol adduct ions, 21.669
propyl/water adduct ions, 21.667
protonated azanorbornadiene and protonated aniline, 18.411
protonated dyestuffs, 21.575
protonated indanones, 19.469
$[RCOO]^-$ metastable anions (linked *B/E* scans), 21.486
tetrahydro-oxazaphosphorin oxide ions, 20.456
Traube's isomers, 20.46
vinyl-imidazols, 19.16
Collisionally activated dissociation (CAD)/MIKE spectra,
aldimines, 21.183
androstane diols in ammonia CI, 19.363
benzodioxoles, 19.496
benzoyl-hydroxyphenyl-cyclopropane, 19.233
bornyl ester ions, 19.231
butanone and butenol, 18.342
catechol, 18.74
$[C_2H_3O]^+$ and $[C_3H_5O]^+$, 18.374
$[C_6H_7O]^+$, 20.153
$[C_{28}H_{18}F_2]^+$, 20.199
cyclohexanediol anion, 18.263
cyclohexanehexacarboxylic esters, 19.221
cyclophosphazenes, 20.492
dihydrobenzofuran-acetic acids, 20.53
dihydroxydiphenyl sulphide, 21.723
di-isopropyl-1,3-benzodioxole, 18.275
eburnanes, 19.555
ethylidene-dioxanedione ions, 21.262
fatty acid methyl esters, 18.133
fatty acid methyl esters, negative ions, 19.577
hexachlorocyclophosphazene/ /ammonia adducts, 20.686
hexahydrobenzanthracene, 19.155
hexose-glycerol adducts in FAB, 20.157
nitrobenzene and triphenylnitrocyclohex-enes, 18.34
phenyl benzoate, 21.489
phenyl-tetrahydro-epoxybenzoxepin, 19.233
phenylthiovinyl chlorides, 19.370
phthalamic acids, 21.343
phthalimides, 18.278
polyether ester macrocycles, 21.395
protonated amino alcohols, 20.304
pyrano-coumarins and -chromones, 20.740
pyridyldihydroxyphenylpent-ene, 18.114
$[RCOO]^-$ anions ex fatty acids, 21.485
substituted cyclophosphazenes, 20.498
Traube's isomers, 20.46
Collisionally activated dissociation (CAD) spectra corrections,
CCAD, 18.331
Collisionally activated MIKE spectra, 17.318
Collisionally induced dissociative ionization of CH_2OH neutral, 19.461
Comparison,
CID of molecular ions from electron impact and CI, 13.207
electron impact and chemical ionization of phosphonates, 14.257
electron impact with chemical ionization of aryl ureas, 14.379
gas phase/solution aldol condensations, 16.381
positive and negative ions, 16.451
Comparison of different ionization methods (SIMS, LID, FFID, FD),
salts, 14.439
Competing alpha-fissions, instrument effects, 11.1242
Competing fragmentation pathways, 11.1081
Competing fragmentations, carbinolamine ethers, 17.182
Complexes,
copper(II) and nickel(II), 18.305
iron tautomer of phenol, 12.109
metal dithiocarbamates, 17.575
metal dithiophosphinato, 19.82
zinc, 15.193
Complexes, metallic, trichloropentanedionato, 17.503
Composite metastable peaks, 15.383
Computer aided interpretation, 11.529, 1120; 13.646; 16.21, 23, 26
artificial intelligence prediction of structure, 11.86
characteristic ions in STIRS, 11.543
file searching, 11.634
isotope labelling, 11.1239
isotopic pattern identification, 13.513
mixture analysis, 11.881
molecular weight parity predictions, 16.82
monoisotopic reduction, 11.1232
neutral loss data in STIRS, 11.895
probability based matching (PBM), 21.313
ranking of matches, 15.355
review, 11.1272
rings-plus-double-bonds by STIRS, 12.53
self training information and retrieval system (STIRS), 11.529, 543, 895
spectra of metal complexes, 11.1194
sterols, 15.355
substructural probabilities from STIRS, 11.529
Computer programs,
AELITA-F, 16.26
ELANAL (elemental analysis), 15.334
F.i.k. ion lifetimes and reaction rates, 12.395
F.i.k. potential maps and ion trajectories, 12.395
INTSUM, 11.1120; 15.41
spectra combination, 16.267
UNRAVL and TRIAL, 11.881
Conformation effects, hydroxymethyl decalols, 12.566
methyldioxaphosphorinanes, 13.65
Conformation, pregnanes, 13.451
Conformational analyses, amino alcohols, 15.268
methylcycloalkanediols, 14.145
Conjugation stabilization, 11.800
Consecutive decompositions, equilenins, 17.131
Consecutive fragmentations, metastable ions, 15.326
nitrobenzene, 16.101
Consecutive reactions, in reversed geometry double focusing spectrometry, 15.619
quinones, 16.312
Constant neutral loss, aliphatic epoxides, 20.310
linked scan, 15.539
triple quadrupole, 20.310
Contour maps, tandem mass spectrometry, 19.55
Coordination compounds, fast atom bombardment, 20.413
Copper(II), 17.503
Copper(II) complexes, 13.188, 264; 18.305; 20.383
Copper(II) coordination compounds, 14.360
Copper(II) dianil complexes, 11.984
Copper(II) diketonate complexes, 12.370
Corona discharge ion source, air at atmospheric pressure, 21.279
Coronene, collisional activation spectra, 13.430
Correlation analysis of mixtures, 11.881
Correlation coefficient for similarity of CAD/MIKE spectra, 18.375
Correlation matrix, 11.881
Corrins, molecular weights by FAB, 17.458
Cost of measuring spectra (EPA), 17.551
Coumarins, pyranocoumarins, 20.740
tetracyclic, 20.134
7-Coumarinyl diesters, 11.844
C–P bonds, 21.431
Critical energies, acetylene decompositions, 20.194
amino-triazino[6,5]quinolines, 20.416
benzalacetones, 16.410
benzodioxins, 16.246
doubly charged ethane ion decompositions, 21.479
ethyl butyl ether ions, 17.382
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.45
formation of $[M-OH]^+$ from ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.580
H loss by ethenol, 19.423
HCN elimination from pyridine and isoquinoline, 18.127
isomerization of $[C_5H_8]^+$, 21.741
methyl acetate ions, 20.98
methyl cyclohexanols, 19.67
quinoline decompositions, 21.29
replacement term for 'Activation energy', 15.109
sigmatropic migrations, 17.534
tetraphenylcyclopentadienone fragmentations, 19.160
thiobenzamides, 16.448
Cross-section for charge stripping, 11.857
Crotonitrile, 18.534
Crown ethers, 12.407
acetals, 18.402
chemical ionization, 13.486
pyridyl macrocyclic polyethers, 15.343
tetramethyl-dibenzo-18-crown-6-ethers, 17.584
thermal desorption, 16.72
Cubane, chemical ionization, 15.437
Cumulenes, organometallic compounds, 19.107
Curie-point pyrolysis, 11.907; 12.335
GCMS, 21.621
Cyan compounds of N,P and As, 15.397
Cyanides, allyl, 18.534
cyclopropyl, 18.534
hydrogen cyanide loss, 14.524
Cyano group, 13.197
rearrangement, 19.639
Cyano substituted heterocyclic compounds, 13.636
Cyanoacetylenes, halogenated, 14.503
Cyanogen, 20.46
Cyclic acetals, trioxabicyclo[4.2.1]nonanes, 11.1037
Cyclic anhydride ion structure, 15.277
Cyclic ions, formation of, 13.315
Cyclic rearrangements of *N*-propylbromotriazoles, 12.209
Cyclic transition states, phenoxyalkanes, 12.391
Cyclization, aryl-triazolo-pyrimidines, 14.227
2-azabenzanilides, 12.180
N-benzoyl-amino acid methyl esters, 12.477
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.387
chloroarylpropionitriles, 20.297
coumarinyl diesters, 12.226
diarylamines to carbazoles, 13.57
dimethyl oxalates, 16.34
DMD Schiff bases, 13.371
O-substituted diphenylmeth-anes, 16.139
tolanes by CI, 17.457
trimethylsilylcyclopropanes, 16.209
Cyclization processes, DMD Schiff bases, 15.92

Cyclization reactions,
bifunctional alkyl phenyl ethers, 14.191
Cyclization-elimination reaction, aminopyridines, 12.375
Cycloaddition,
[2+4], butadiene and VME, 13.729
Cycloaddition reaction, 11.394; 14.121
allyl cations, 15.152
Cycloaddition-cycloreversion process, 21.15
Cycloalkanes,
methoxy and carbomethoxy, 14.244
Cycloalkenes, 20.65
Cycloanones,
acetonylated, 18.499
Cyclobutanol,
enol cation reaction, 16.301
Cyclobutanone dithioketals, 17.261
Cycloheptanol, 16.483
Cycloheptatriene, 14.86
1,3-Cyclohexadiene, 19.190
1,4-Cyclohexadiene, 19.190
Cyclohexadiene intermediate, 11.931
Cyclohexanes,
alkylsubstituted 2,2-diphenyl-1,3-dioxa-2-germacyclohexane, 21.391
comparisons, 13.192
Cyclohexanol,
hydrogen transfer, 14.326
Cyclohexanone, 13.243; 16.45
deuterium labelling, 13.462
Cyclohexene charge exchange spectra, 11.975
2-Cyclohexenol, 14.562
2-Cyclohexen-1-ol, 14.609
3-Cyclohexen-1-ol, 17.102
1-Cyclohexyl 2-phenyl-3-benzoylaziridines,
hydroxyl radical loss, 14.564
Cyclopentadiene, 20.253
Cyclopentadienyl anions, 13.20
5-cyclopentadienyl transition metal carbonyls, 13.20
Cyclopentanol, 19.1
Cyclopropanes,
benzoyl-2-aryl-3-aryl, 19.247
1-benzoyl-2-(2′-hydroxy)phenylcyclopropane, 19.233
1,1-dimethoxy, 18.135
electronegative substituents, 21.535
trifluoromethyl, 16.53
Cyclopropene, 19.7
Cyclopropenium ion, 14.574
Cyclopropyl rings in heptyl ion rearrangement, 12.761
Cyclopropylcarbinyl carbon, 13.272
Cyclopropylcarbinyl cations, 13.272
Cyclopropylcarbinyl group, 19.649
Cycloreversion,
chloro-diaryl-dihydro-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorin-2-oxides, 16.515
Cycloreversion reactions,
tetralols, 12.61
Cyclosporin A, 19.582
Cyclotron resonance, *see* Ion cyclotron resonance

D

Data acquisition and processing,
linked scans, 16.507
Data base,
reference mass spectra, 13.209
Daughter ion spectra, 13.489
FAB spectra of phosphonium salts, 21.511
linked *B*/*E* scan, octacosane-*n*, 12.264
Decanedioic acid dipentyl esters, 20.655
Decanes,
ethylbicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 13.366
Decomposition of thermolabile compounds on probe, 17.587
Degrees of freedom effect,
alkylamines, 17.192
Dehydrogenation micro-reactor in GC/MS of alcohols, 18.99
Derivatising agent,
aromatic boronates, 15.505
Derivatives,
for long chain alcohols, nicotinates, 16.118
for structure determination, flophemesyl, 13.671
isopropylidenehydrazides for fatty acid analysis, 19.296
Desmethylencecalin, 14.672
Desorption chemical ionization (DCI),
disaccharides, 21.655
hydroxysteroids, 12.277
labile samples, 19.176
lipids, 21.655
metal complexes, 17.575
optimum operating conditions, 20.236
organometallic complexes, 21.655
Desoxinojirimycin, 19.176
Desulphoglucosinolates, 17.544
Detection limits,
by ICP source for glycine, glucose and tartaric acid, 17.240
dyes by thermospray and tandem MS/MS, 21.575
of metals as negative ions of chelates, 13.584
Deuterium exchange,
adamantane carboxylic acids and alcohols, 12.98
on-line, alcohol analyses, 19.521
Deuterium labelling, 13.30, 90, 303; 17.274; 20.649
acenaphthenol, 12.288
acetic anhydride, 13.103
acetidinols, 20.771
acetone, 18.374
acetoxyacenaphthenes, 12.288
acetoxytetralins, 14.135
acridines, 12.518
2-[acyl (alkyl) amino]oxazoles, 14.167
acyl carbenium ions, 16.279
acylglycine TMS derivatives, 15.202
admantane acids and alcohols, 12.98
adamantanediol diacetates, 17.265
admantol, 11.458
aldimines, 21.183
alicyclic amines, 11.964
aliphatic alcohols, 13.642
aliphatic esters, 19.135
alkaloids, 11.19
alkanes, 19.428
n-alkanes, 14.79
alkanols, 17.129
alkan-1-ols, 18.219
alkenes, 19.23
alkenes with ND_3 in CI, 20.313
alkenes with ND_3 in FT-ICR, 20.314
2-alkenyl-cyclo[1,3]dithianes, 12.153
alkoxyketals, 20.61
alkoxyphenol TMS ethers, 20.614
alkyl aldehydes, 14.132
alkylbenzenes, 12.582; 13.81, 90
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.697
alkylcyclopropanes, 13.272
alkylidenehydrazono-methyl-dihydrobenzothiazoles, 12.689
alkylphenoxythioacetates, 11.722
alkyl phenyl tellurides, 11.640
alkylphenylthioureas, 12.267
2-alkylpyridines, 11.398
alkynes, 14.222; 16.361
allobutelane derivatives, 14.655
allyl cations, 15.152; 18.598
allyl phenyl ether, 20.536
allylic cyclohexenols, 12.756
allyloxy di- and tri-methylsilanes, 17.222
amines and amides, 14.66
amino ethers, 14.31
amino-oxazoles, 14.663
amino-triazino[6,5]quinolines, 20.416
androstandione, 11.1063
androstane triols, 11.1297
anhydropisatin, 11.574
anilines and ethers, 13.629
anilines and pyridines, 14.425
anisole, 12.432; 14.467
aromatic aldoximes, 11.888; 12.245
aromatic esters, 14.286
aromatics, 11.445; 18.494
aryl alkynyl isopropyl cations, 12.549
2-arylaminothiazines and thiazolines, 11.726
aryl benzoylcyclopropanes, 19.593
arylbutenols, 16.76
3-arylcyclohexanols, 11.488
4-arylcyclohexanols, 11.488
arylhydrazonopropandioic acids, 14.239
3-aryl-4-hydroxyisoquinoles, 11.281
aryl nitrocyclohexenes, 20.677
aryl quinazolinones, 16.285
arylquinolizid-2-ones, 17.601
aryl S, aryl SO and aryl SO_2 anions, 20.138
arylsulphonate esters of neopentanol, 20.748
N-aryltetrazoles, 11.167
aurones, 15.545; 18.355
aza-16-oxaestranes, 17.140
benzalacetones, 16.410
benzaldoxines, 12.241, 245
benzene, 14.4
benzodiazepines, 14.233
benzodioxins, 15.235
1,4-benzodioxins, 12.445
benzodioxoles, 15.435; 19.496
benzoic acid, 11.525; 14.466
benzoin, 11.171
benzopyranones, 17.444
benzothiadiazepine dioxides, 19.280
benzotriazin-4-ones, 19.641
benzylamine, 11.950
α-benzylamino-ω-benzyloxyalkanes, 11.271
benzylideneglucopyranosides, 14.532
bicyclic keto esters and ketones, 13.705
bicyclic ketones, 13.431
bicyclic phosphorus esters, 20.703
bicycloalkyldiols, 14.482
bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2-carboxylated, 21.384
bicyclo-nona-dienes, 20.360
bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one and 3-one, 11.1081
bicyclo[4.3.0]-3-nonene aldehydes, 14.618
bicyclononene alkoxy esters, 14.417
bicyclonones and -nonadienes, 13.564
2,2′-bis-trimethylsilylbenzhydryl ethers, 11.53
boronates, 17.508
C-bromo-1,2,4-triazoles, 12.205
1,3-butadiene, 13.729
butane, 11.309
1,4-butanediol, 12.45
butylbenzene and 2-phenylethanol, 17.295
4-*t*-butylcyclohexyl derivatives, 12.671
4-*t*-butylcyclohexyl iodide, 12.599
t-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, 12.261
n-butyl ethyl ether, 14.109
by D_2 CI reagent gas, 14.201
cannabinoid acid trimethylsilyl derivatives, 11.741
capronium chloride, 14.61
carbanions from malonate esters, 21.425
catechol, 18.275
catenanes and macrocyclics, 12.351
$[CH_3CHClH]^+$, 18.208
$[C_2H_3N]^{+\bullet}$, 12.196
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 15.660; 16.306; 18.254, 608
$[C_2H_4O]^+$ and $[C_3H_6O]^+$, 16.301
$[C_2H_6O]^+$, 20.204
$[C_3H_3]^{2+}$, 19.643
C_3H_6O compounds, 16.159
$[C_3H_7/CH_3OH]^+$ system, 21.665
$[C_3H_7O]^+$ precursors, 14.606
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 12.326; 14.36
$[C_3H_8N]^+$, 13.721
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.387
$[C_4H_5O_2]^+$, 15.599
C_4H_6O isomers, 20.27
$C_4H_6O_2$ acids, 14.204
$[C_4H_8O]^+$ precursors, 14.350
$C_5H_{10}O$ compounds, 19.353
$[C_6H_5N]^+$, 13.518
$[C_6H_{12}O]^+$, 21.175
$[C_7H_{11}]^+$, 11.783
$[C_{15}H_{13}]^+$, 20.572
chlorinated guaiacols, 19.96
chlorinated methyl propanoates, 17.461
chlorinated phenoxyanisoles with ND_3 and CD_4 CI, 20.122
2-(β-chloroalkyl)benzoic acid methyl ester, 12.573
chlorobenzene, 16.388
chlorovinyl methyl sulphides, 21.171
cholic acid, 13.402
cholic acid derivatives, 13.307
chromans, 11.1128

Deuterium labelling (*continued*)
chromones, 14.345
cinnamyl alcohol, 11.101
citreoviridin A, 19.350
cobalt complex by CD_4 in NCI, 20.316
conjugated Schiff bases, 12.439
7-coumarinyl diesters, 12.226
cyclic ethylene ketals, 14.514
cyclic oxonium ions, 11.121
cyclic phosphates, 11.175
cyclic sulphonium ions, 11.130
cycloalkyl-substituted nitrobenzenes, 18.495
cyclobutanol and methyl and ethyl homologues, 21.661
cycloheptanol, 16.483
cyclohexanedicarboxamides, 14.304
cyclohexanediol, 13.697; 18.263
cyclohexanehexacarboxylates, 20.327
cyclohexanehexacarboxylic esters, 19.221
cyclohexanol, 14.326, 562
cyclohexanone, 13.462
cyclohexene oxide and dihydromethyl pyran, 19.506
cyclohexen-1-ol, 14.609; 17.102
cyclohexyl-2-phenyl-3-benzoylaziridines, 14.564
cyclopentanol, 12.254
cyclopentanol and isomers, 16.1; 19.1
cyclopentaphenanthrenes, 17.153
cyclopentylmethylamine, 19.151
cyclopropabenzenes, 11.499
cyclopropylsilanes, 17.620
decahydroquinol-4-ol *N*-oxides, 12.173
decalones, 15.65
deoxynucleoside derivatives, 16.129
desmethylencecalin, 14.672
dialkyl mesaconates, 21.225
diaminodicyanoethene Schiff bases, 15.92
1,6-diaminohexane, 11.995
diarylamines, 13.57
diaryl sulphides, 12.432
diazaestrone, 13.556
diazinon, 20.530
diaziridines, 15.596
diazoacetophenones, 13.39
dibenzyl ethers, 16.428
dicarboxylic acids, 15.277
dicyanomethane derivatives, fluorenone, 21.329
N,N'-diethyl-*N,N'*-diphenylurea, 17.49
dihydrobenzofuran-acetic acids, 20.53
dihydro-1,4-benzoic acids, 20.572
dihydrodioxazines, 16.495
4,5-dihydroimidazole derivatives, 13.319
dihydropyrazoloindoles, 14.124
dihydroxybenzenes, 18.413
dihydroxybenzophenone oxime, 12.536
1,4-dihydroxy-$\Delta^{6,7}$-octalins, 12.3
dihydroxypropane, 21.779
1,2:5,6-di-O-isopropylidene-D-*ribo*-hexafuranos-3-ulose, 12.402
diketone monoximes, 11.1290
δ-diketones, 11.935
dimethoxyalkyl ions, 11.1181
dimethoxy ethane, 16.309
dimethoxyfurans, 20.262
dimethoxytoluenes, 12.269
4,4-dimethyl 2-allyl cyclohexanone, 14.492
dimethylaminopyridines, 11.848
3-dimethylaminosteroids, 11.964
dimethylamino-thiono-methyl-dioxaphosphorinanes, 15.105
dimethyl ether, 19.642
dimethyl methoxydimethylcyclopropane carboxylate, 21.535
dimethyl oxalates, 16.34
dimethylpentynyl chloride, 11.783
dimethylperhydro-oxazaphosphorines, 17.558
dimethyl peroxide, methoxypropanediol, 20.666
N,N-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.227
diol di-*p*-toluenesulphonates, 15.198
diols, 13.135
diphenyl-aryl-cyclobutanone oximes, 21.797
diphenyldisulphide, 12.434
diphenyl-1-hexene, 15.8
diphenyl hexyl sulphonium salt, 21.322
diphenyl-methane and -ethane, 21.451
diphenylpentadienones, 17.397
dithioesters, 12.619
dithioketals, 17.261
α-ω-diyne-diols, 11.313
n-dodecane, 12.663
enamines, 11.955
epoxyisoindoles, 14.254
ethenol, 19.423
2-ethoxybenzoic acid amide, 11.773
ethylbenzene, methylcycloheptatriene, *p*-xylene, 17.353
ethyl butyl ethers, 17.382
ethylene dibromide with ND_3 CI reagent gas, 20.59
ethyl methyl sulphide, 14.543
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.45
ethyl toluene, 21.309
flavones, 19.502; 21.117
flavon-4-ols, 14.299
formic acid, 20.426
furanic alcohols, 20.153
heptanal, 11.669
heptylamine and octylamine, 18.131
hexapyranoside benzylidene acetals, 12.493
hex-5-ene-2-one, 19.241
hopanes, 14.656
hydro-1,5-benzothiazepines, 15.643
hydroxy and methoxy methoxonium ions, 21.357
hydroxy steroids with ND_3 in CI, 20.528
o-hydroxyacetophenone, 13.172
hydroxyamine pentafluoropropionates, 20.595
o-hydroxybutyrophenone, 13.172
hydroxychromans and chromanones, 13.653
hydroxydehydroabietic acid esters, 20.695
hydroxyhydroquinolines, 18.350
hydroxyimino-*N*-aryl acetamides, 13.224
hydroxy-5-ketobornanes, 16.215
hydroxy-methoxyethylpentanes, 20.639
hydroxymethylene cations, 18.538
hydroxypiperidones, 18.345
hydroxy-propene, 19.631
hydroxyprotoadamantanes, 15.161
imidazole-carboxaldehydes, 21.504
imidazoles, 12.198
imidazolidines, 15.466
imidazopyrrolopyridines, 13.268
imines, 16.45
immonium ions, 16.180
indane-1,2-diol, 20.154
indanols, 17.416
indanyl aryl sulphides, 20.70
indoles, 14.213
internal standards in B^2/E linked scans, 18.572
iodo alkanes, 12.599
iodo toluenes, 14.184
isatin derivatives, 19.171
isobutyl alcohol, 13.551
isoindole and isobenzofuran, 11.258
isoindoline, *N*-amino and *N*-nitroso, 11.63
isopentanoic cations, 19.150
isopropyl-methoxybutanoic acid and methyl ester, 19.619
o-isopropyl phenylthiourea, 12.267
isopropyl *o*-toluate, 16.125
isotetronic acids, 15.516
isotetronic acids, methyl ethers, 16.68
juvenile hormones, 11.1120
keto esters, 16.195
lanostanes, 11.333
limonene, 14.265
lysine methyl ester, 12.83
macrocyclic-acyclic polyether esters, 17.34
mandelic acids, 15.381
melamines, 18.202
meliacins, 17.637
metal(II) complexes, 13.188
methionine, 12.334
methoxy cations, 19.453
methoxy fatty acid methyl esters, 11.1114
methoxyanisole, 13.736
methoxybenzoic acid, 20.82
methoxybenzyl acetate, 20.160
methoxycyclohexane, 18.426; 21.637
methoxymethyl cations, 13.527
methoxymethylbenzaldehydes, 21.673
methoxypyrones, 15.31
methoxytoluenes, 12.269
methyl and benzyl ethers of 3-hydroxy steroids, 19.474
methyl acetate, 14.28
methyl acetate ions, 20.98
methyl acetates and methyl propanoates, 21.549
methylacetylene, 12.330
methyl alkanes, 20.14
methyl allomaltol, 13.296
methylated norborneols and dihydrocarveols, 13.275
o-methylbenzaldoxine, 12.63
methylbutanoic acid, 19.522
methyl chlorobutanoates, 17.553
methyl chloropropenoates, 18.295
methylcycloalkane diol derivatives, 14.145
methyldioxaphosphorinanes, 13.65
methyl ethyl sulphide, 12.326
methylfurans, 21.445
methylfurans and pyrans, 21.459
methyl-1-hexene, 15.440
methylindolizine, 14.485
methyl isatins, 21.521
methyl isopropyl ketone, 21.47
methylnitropyrroles, 14.580
methylpentenes and trimethylcyclopropane, 20.624
methylpropanenitrile, 17.155
1-methylpyridinium salts, 13.417
5-methylsulphonyl-6-phenyl-2-pyridone, 12.338
methylthiobenzoic acid, 20.543
monochromones, 12.416
monosaccharides, 11.71
morphine alkaloids, CI with ND_3, 20.511
naphthols, 12.644
ND_3 CI of androstane diols, 19.363
ND_3 reagent gas in ammonia CI, 20.680
nitriles with ND_3 and CD_4 in CI, 20.292
nitroarylazoles, 13.575
nitroaryl-pyridyl or -thiadiazolyl sulphides, 20.392
nitroazoles, 17.299
nitrobenzaldoxime, 11.787, 931
nitrobenzene and triphenylnitrocyclohexenes, 18.34
nitrobenzoyl amino esters, 11.429
nitrobenzyl phenyl ethers, 12.432
nitrodiazoles, 17.304
nitroimidazoles, 16.199
nitrophenylcarboxylic acids, 12.436
o-nitrophenyl trimethylsilyl ether anions, 11.1105
nitropropane, 21.243
nitrostyrene, 18.568
nitrothiobenzamides, 15.640
nitrotoluenes, 14.448
norepinephrine and serotonin derivatives, 21.267
nucleoside derivatives, 15.207
octadecyl benzoates, 18.110
octahydromethanoindenes, 17.220
octene, 18.444
olefinic methyl esters, 15.248
OTMS acetophenones, 20.432
oxadiazones, 11.712
oxazole, 11.1047
oximes, 11.347, 1198, 1290
oxiranes, 14.130

Deuterium labelling (*continued*)
pentane diones, 15.509
pentanones, 18.159
perchlorylbenzene, 11.569
perfluoroacid amides, 15.613
phenol and isomers, 17.81
phenoxyethyl halides, 14.474
2-phenoxyethyl halides, 12.746
4-phenylbutanoic acid, 11.907
phenylalkylbenzenium ions, 20.589
phenyl-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, 14.154
phenyl-3-(2′-chlorophenyl)-2-propenenitrile, 21.769
phenyl dimethoxyethyl telluride, 14.341
phenylhexanone, 12.395
phenyl hydrazine and hydrazides, 11.375, 394
phenyl-2-oxetane, 18.443
2-phenyloxetane, 12.348
phenylpropane, 20.430
phenylpropanol, 14.537
phenylpropenol, 19.407
phenyl-2-propen-1-ol, 16.251
phenyl *n*-propyl ether, 11.599
phenyl-2-pyridone, 12.338
phenyl(2-pyridyl)-ethanol, 20.435
phenyl styryl sulphides, 17.430
phenyltetralins, 18.118; 19.519
1-phenyl-1,2,3-triazole, 13.571
phosphoric amido esters, 19.128
phthalamic acids, 17.524; 21.343
pinacolyl organo-phosphorus compounds, 21.763
polycyclic aromatics with CD_4 CI, 21.386
pregnanes, 13.452
propane diol, 16.327
propane nitrile, 11.838
propanoic acid, 13.499
propene, 12.703
n-propyl benzoate, 11.1056
n-propylbromo-1,2,4-triazole, 12.209
n-propyl esters, 13.128
propyne, 12.330
protonated benzene, 11.950
pulp mill bleaching effluent aromatics, 20.515
pyrano-coumarins and -chromones, 20.740
pyranones, 13.296
pyrazoles, 12.198; 19.569
pyridine amidoximes, 15.331
pyridyl crown ethers, 15.343
pyridyl dihydroxyphenylpentenes, 18.114
pyridyl methylene dicarbonyls, 16.519
pyrrolidine, *N*-amino and *N*-nitroso, 11.63
pyrrolidin-3-ones, 12.8
quaternary ammonium chlorides, 18.139
quaternary heterocyclic iodides, 12.562
quaternary methiodides of isoquinoline alkaloids, 19.605
quinones, 11.472
RDX, 17.75
rotenoids, 18.238
Schiff base peptide esters, 13.540
Schiff bases, 13.371
Schiff bases from copper and nickel complexes, 20.383
sesquiterpene lactones, 13.325
silacyclobutanes, 16.243
siloxanes, 15.304
silver salts, 16.546
sphingosine boronates, 12.651
spirobenzthiazoles, 15.423
steroid hydrocarbons, 19.531
steroidal amides, 20.644
steroidal diketones, 15.41
steroids, 21.125
4-substituted tetrahydropyrans, 11.1206
taraxasterol, 20.247
tetra-alkyl silanes, 20.505
1,4,5,8-tetra-azaphenanthrene, 20.733
tetracyanoquinodimethane (TCNQ), 19.563
tetrahydrocannabinol, 11.663
tetralin, 13.26, 510
tetralol and 1-acetoxytetralin cations, 17.269
tetralols, 12.55
tetramethylcyclohexanes, 16.542
thiadiazoles, 15.484; 17.335
thioacetanilides, 11.1191; 14.101
thioacetates, 11.1262
thiofanox, 15.185
thiolbenzoic acid and thiolpropionic acid, 16.452
thiophene-2-carboxamides, 15.632
thiopyrans, 19.528
thiopyrophosphates, 21.419
thiosugars, 13.113
toluene, 11.154
toluenes and cycloheptatrienes, 14.86
Traube's isomers, 20.46
triaryl- and -trialkyl-4*H*-1,2-diazepines, 18.433
triazines, 11.1221
triazinones, 16.347
1,2,4-triazoles, 12.307
trimethylammonio carboxylate hydrochloride salts, 18.42
trimethyldodecadienoates, 11.1124
trimethylsilyl derivatives, 11.1114
trimethylsilyl derivatives of boronic acids, 12.725
trimethylsilylcyclopropanes, 16.209
trinitrotoluene, 14.587; 19.623
2,4,5-trioxoimidazolidines, 14.470
trithians, 13.338
6-undecanol, 11.644
undecanols, 16.37
α,β-unsaturated carbonyl oximes, 13.218
unsaturated carboxylic esters, 13.658
using CD_4 reagent gas in CI, 18.517
verapamil (pharmaceutical), 17.88
vinylcyclohexene, dicyclopentadiene, 15.4
N-vinylpyridinium salts, 15.18
xylenes, 19.207
Deuterium oxide, chemical ionization reagent, 11.762
Deuterium reagent gas, chemical ionization, 15.285
1,2-Diaminobenzene, 18.305
1,4-Diaminobutane, 18.305
1,2-Diaminoethane, 18.305
1,3-Diaminopropane, 18.305
Diamino-4,5-triazoles-1,2,4, 12.638
Dianil and metal complexes, 11.984
Di-aroylstyryl sulphides, 14.517
Diarylamines, 13.57
2,3-Diaryl-3-oxo-1-propanals, 19.482
Diastereoisomeric 2-dimethylamino-2-thiono-4-methyl-1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinanes, 15.105
Diatomic interaction energies, 3-aminophenyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazo, 13.696
Diazepines, 1-alkyl-7-chloro-1,3-dihydro-5-phenyl-2*H*-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, 14.233
7-chloro-2-methoxy-5-phenyl-3*H*-1,4-benzodiazepine, 14.233
hexahydropyrrolobenzodiazepines, 16.329
imidazo[1,5,4-*ef*]1,5-benzodiazepines, 13.141
imidazo[4,5,1-*jk*]1,4-benzodiazepines, 13.141
3,5,7-trisubstituted-4*H*-1,2-diazepines, 18.433
1,4-Diazepines, 13.353
Diazinon, pyrimidine substituted phosphorothionate, 20.530
Diaziridines, 1-benzyl-3,3-dimethyldiaziridine, 15.596
Diazirine intermediates, oxadiazole derivatives, 13.236
2-Diazoacetophenones, 13.39
Diazoles, 5-methyl-3-tolyl-1,2,4-oxadiazoles, 18.367
2-phenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazole-5-one, 16.29
Diazonium salts, 20.752
Dibenzo[*c,h*]-3*H*,10*H*-dihydro-1,2,8,9-tetrathiecine, 13.341
Dibromoketones, 11.1077
Dichlorobutanoates, 17.553
Dicyanomethane derivatives, 21.329
Dicyanomethylene derivatives, benzophenone analogue, 18.457
Dicyclohexadiene, 15.4
Dicyclopentadiene, 15.4
Dienes, bicyclo[4.3.0]nona-3,7-dienes, 20.360
1,4-cyclohexadiene, 13.256
cyclohexadienes, 13.254
methylcyclopentadiene, 13.256
Diethanolamine matrix for SIMS, 17.386
Diethylamine, field ionization, 18.212
Differential amplifier, 12.647
Digital linearization, of magnetic field sensor output, 17.646
Diglycolyl moieties, 20.164
2,3-Dihydrobenzofuran-3-ol, 13.368
4,5-Dihydro-1,2,4-benzothiadiazepine-1,1-dioxide, 19.280
Dihydrocarveols, 13.275
4,5-Dihydroimidazole derivatives, 13.319
2,2-Dihydro-5-imino-1,2-oxaphosphol-3-ones, 19.295
3,4-Dihydroisoquinoline, 13.556
4,5-Dihydromelampodin, 13.327
5,6-Dihydro-2-methyl-1,4-oxathiins, 13.35
5,6-Dihydro-4-methyl-2*H*-pyran, 19.506
5,6-Dihydro-1,4-oxathiines, 2,3-substituted, 21.543
3a,8a-Dihydropyrazolo(3,4-*b*)indole, 14.121
Dihydro-4(1*H*)-quinazolinones, 18.317
1,2-Dihydroxybenzosuberans, *cis* and *trans*, 20.680
Di-isopropyl-1,3-benzodioxole, 18.275
Diketones, nickel (II) complexes, 18.406
protonated β-diketones, 15.509
Dilactones, germacranolide type sesquiterpene, 13.325
Dimer formation, 17.493
C-nitroso compounds, 18.36
Dimer ions, in-beam spectra of alcohols, 13.643
2,5-Dimercapto-1,3,4-thiadiazole methyl and aryl derivatives, 17.335
Dimerization, arsolanes, 11.40
Dimers in chemical ionization, acetone and methyl ethyl ketone, 15.101
Dimers, proton-bound, 20.665
Dimesitylboryl compounds, 16.467
Dimethoxy-2-phenylcyclopropane, 18.135
Dimethoxytoluene, 12.269
Dimethyl-2-allyl cyclohexanone, 14.492
Dimethylbicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes, 14.629
2,3-Dimethylchromones, 14.345
Dimethyl ether, methyl loss, 19.642
Dimethylglyoxime, 18.406
Dimethylmorpholinophosphoramidate (DMMPA), 17.212
Dimethylnitrenium, 18.530
2,4-Dimethyl-2,3-pentadiene, 18.275
Dimethylpentynyl chlorides, 11.783
5,5-Dimethyl-perhydro-1,3,2-oxazaphosph(v)orines, 17.558
1,4-Dimethyl-4-vinylcyclohexene, 15.4
Dimroth rearrangements, 12.739
Diols, 5ε-androstane-3ε,17ε-diols, 20.525
17ε-*R*-5α,14β-androstane-14,17ε-diols, 19.363
1,1′-bicycloalkyldiols, 14.482
n-butane-1,4 diol, 13.135
cyclic, 19.551
1,2-cyclohexanediol, 14.462
1,2- and 1,3-cyclohexanediols, 13.697
1,4-cyclohexanediols, 18.263
n-hexane-1,6 diol, 13.135
2,5-protoadamantanediols, 15.161
5,7-undecanediol, 16.37
Diones, 1,3,5-triarylimidazolidin-2,4-diones, 15.257
1,3-Dioxanylium, 13.618
Dioxasilolanes, 12.515

Dioxins,
1,4-benzodioxin, benzocyclobutenyl derivatives, 15.235
1,4-benzodioxin derivatives, 16.246
2,3-diphenyl-1,4-benzodioxin, 15.235
polychlorinated dibenzo-*p*-dioxins, 14.9; 19.299
2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 19.63
Dioxolanes, 18.451
1,3-Dioxolan-2-yliden, 14.514
1,3-Dioxolanylium, 13.618
Dioxoles,
2,2-disubstituted benzodioxoles, 15.435
Dioxosecocorrin, 19.581
Diphenyl cyclopentenyl benzyl, 16.400
1,2-Diphenylcyclopropenes, tri- and tetrasubstituted, 18.88
Diphenyl glyoxime, 18.406
2,5-Diphenyl-1-hexene, 15.8
Diphenylmesitylsulphonium ion, 13.281
Diphenylmethane, protonated, 21.451
5,5-Diphenylmonothiohydantoins, 19.27
1,5-Diphenyl-2,4-pentadien-1-one, 17.397
1,3-Diphenylpropyne, $[C_6H_6]^{2+}$, 20.572
1,3-Diphenyl-2-pyrazoline, 13.30
1,4-Diphenylpyridinium halides, 13.455
Dipole effects, reaction rates, 13.159
Dipole interactions, 19.419
2,2-Dipyridine, 19.590
Direct analysis of daughter ions (DADI), 13.177, 248
Direct electron impact—a new technique, 17.245
Direct exposure CI of explosives, 15.637
Direct inlet systems, 17.587
Direct insertion probe, optimized technique, 17.587
Disaccharides, 20.288, 719; 21.655
electron impact, 13.477
Discrimination,
against off-axis ions, 15.132
mass discrimination in CAD and MIKE spectra, 21.295
Discrimination in detectors, conversion dynodes, 18.273
Dissociation characteristics, $[C_2H_5X]^{+\bullet}$ radical cations, 18.208
Dissociation energies,
azo compounds, 12.105
halocyanoacetylenes, 14.506
N compounds, 12.286
oxa-azabutadienes, 19.87
Dissociation reactions, $[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.474
Dissociative ionization of methoxy-cyclopropanes, 17.152
Distance effects, interfunctional, dehydration of amino alcohols, 14.414
Diterpenes,
zoapatanol and montanol, 16.281
1,3-Dithiane-4,6-diones, 16.557
Dithianes,
2-aryl-1,3-dithianes, 15.502
2-methyl-2-alkyl-1,3-, 21.335
2-methyl-2-aryl, 21.335
Dithiocarbamates, bis(*N*,*N*-diethyldithiocarbamato), metal complexes, 17.575
1,2-Dithiolylium salts, 15.456
Dithiophosphates, metal complexes, 20.379
Dithiophosphinato metal complexes, 19.82
Diynes,
1,6-bis(arylsulphenyl)-2,4-hexadiynes, 15.224
1,6-bis(arylsulphonyl)-2,4-hexadiynes, 15.224
DNA, salmon sperm, 15.78
DOAc loss, 17.269
Dodecachloro-octahydro-methyleno-cyclobutapentalene (Mirex), 16.555
DOH loss, 17.269
Donor atom sets in methane CI, O_4, N_2O_2, N_4, 21.151
L-Dopa, 20.476
Double bond location, 11.867
Double bond position by mass spectrometry, 19.23
acetates, 18.9
alcohols, 18.9
Double collisions,
charge reversal, then CAD, 21.733
double electron transfer, 21.733
experiments, 21.733
neutralization–reionization, 21.733
two-stage charge reversal, 21.733
Double focusing mass spectrometer, 13.284, 489; 15.564; 16.351, 507
Double ion monitoring, 19.204
Double resonance, ICR, 11.841
Doubly charged benzene, energetics, 16.523
Doubly charged coronene, linked scan, 13.430
Doubly charged fragment ions, 11.780; 15.568
Doubly charged ion mass spectra, 17.10; 19.481
acetylenes, 18.282
alkenes, 19.412
amines, 17.627
aromatic hydrocarbons, 16.92
nitriles, 15.312
organophosphorus compounds, 20.343
terpenes, 19.524
Doubly charged ions, 18.561
amino-triazino[6,5]quinolines, 20.416
anhydropropisatin, 11.574
aryl-siloxanes, 15.304
benzenes, 21.289
bis-benzyltetrahydroisoquinollines, 15.568
boron bis-chelates, 18.359
CA spectra of $[C_3H_6]^+$, 15.51
charge separation, 12.465
charge stripped $[C_2H_5O]^+$, 17.371
charge stripping, 15.149
charge stripping of aniline and phenol CI adducts, 21.1
charge stripping of thiophenol CI adducts, 21.1
$[C_nH_2]^{2+}$, 21.69
E/2 spectra, charge stripping *v* dissociation, 11.857
energy of formation, 16.454
ethane, 21.479
field ionization, 12.695
field ionization of *p*-acetophenones, 14.56
field ionization of alkylbenzenes, 11.780
halogenated benzenes, 14.307
hydro-1,5-benzothiazepines, 15.643
intercharge distance, 11.319
limonene, 14.265
methane, 16.512
negative ions, 11.1105
nitrobenzene, 16.101
$[NO_2]^{2+}$, 19.202
oxygen-containing terpenes, 19.526
phenacylquinoxalinone and -benzoxazinone, 12.224
phenylacetylthiazoles, 12.236
zinc compounds, 15.193
Doxorubicin,
molecular ion by laser vapourization, 21.518
Doxylamine,
N,*N*-dimethyl-2-[1-phenyl-1-(2-pyridinyl) ethoxy]ethanamine, 20.435
Drugs,
in serum, anti-tumor, 17.499
secondary ion mass spectra, 12.595
Dust particle induced desorption, ion generator, 18.83
Dyes,
FAB spectra of merocyanine dyes, 21.473
involatile phosphonates and sulphonated/phosphonated azo dyes, 18.75
tandem mass spectrometry, 21.575
thermospray ionization, 21.575
Dynamical theory of energy partitioning, 18.538
Dyotropic rearrangement, 11.989

E

+*E* spectra, 13.103
anions of S compounds, 12.191
diketone monoxime anions, 11.1290
from [*p*-MeC_6H_4S]- anion, 12.434
2*E* spectra,
doubly charged aromatics, 16.92
nitriles, 15.312
organo phosphorus compounds, 20.343
terpenes, 19.524
Eburnane skeleton, stereoisomerism, 19.555
Efficiencies,
charge exchange by benzene dication, 20.565
EI/MIKE spectra,
new technique, 21.236
nitrobenzene and dimethyl malonate, 21.236
ELANAL program, 15.334
Electric field scanning, 13.280
Electric fields, 16.336
Electrohydrodynamic ionization mass spectrometry, 18.423
sulphonates, 13.733
Electrolyte solutions, 16.336
Electron affinities,
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 19.486
Electron attachment,
acridines and fluoranthenes, 13.258
chromium complexes, 15.369
cyano-heterocyclics, 13.636
cyclohexanehexacarboxylates, 20.327
fatty acid methyl esters, 21.485
gibberellins, 12.169
hexafluoro-1,3-butadiene, -2-butyne, -cyclobutene, 19.292
metal dithiocarbamate complexes, 17.575
nickel(II) chelates, 15.556
nitrobenzenesulphonamide, 20.374
polyether ester macrocycles, 21.395
quinazoline carboxylic acids, 20.184
reactions, 14.676
Electron attachment mass spectrograph,
duoplasmatron source, 20.187
Electron attachment spectra,
aromatics and S and N analogues, 12.698
Electron capture, 13.20
chelates, 13.591
copper complexes, 12.370
hydroxyamine pentafluoropropionates, 20.595
metal chelates, 14.330
metal complexes, 21.151
polychlorinated phenoxyanisoles, 20.122
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 19.486
polycyclic aromatics, 21.386
pyridinium and isoquinolinium ylides, 19.285
thiocarboxylate anions, 16.451
Electron configuration of metals,
effect on electron capture, chelates, 13.584
Electron densities, 14.567
iron complexes, 21.371
Electron distribution difference method, 12.55
Electron energy influence,
n-heptane, 13.414
Electron impact (EI), 13.30, 39, 51, 61, 103, 113, 207, 303, 371; 14.149; 20.215
acetate complexes, 18.168
2-acetoxychalcones, 19.330
acridines, 12.518
acyclic aldimines, 21.183
aliphatic alcohols, 13.642
alkaloids (nuphar), 11.183
alkylbenzoates, 15.477
1-alkyl-1-bromotetrachlorocyclotriphosphazines, 18.178
1-alkyl-1-hydridotetrachlorocyclotriphosphazenes, 20.321
1-alkyl-1-iodotetrachlorocyclotriphosphazenes, 18.268
alkyl *o*-methoxybenzoates, 16.499
alkyl-substituted 2-nitrocyclohexanones, 21.767
2- and 4-alkylthio-5-halogenouracils, 21.273
n-alkynes, 21.717
Amadori compounds, 14.220
amidines, 20.619
amines, 11.237; 15.412

Electron impact (EI) (*continued*)
trans-4-amino-, isopropylamino-, pyrrolidino-and piperidino-2*H*-1-benzopyran-3-ols, 20.440
amino ethers, 14.31
2-amino-oxazoles, 14.663
arsines, 11.237
arsolanes, 11.41
1-aryl-1-alkyltetrachlorocyclotriphosphazenes, 19.248
1-aryl-3-buten-1-ols, 16.76
3-aryl-3-buten-1-ols, 16.76
4-arylcyclohexanols, 13.544
2-aryl-1,3-dithianes, 15.502
N-aryl-4*H*-5,7a-epoxyisoindolines, 14.254
aryl esters, 14.624
S-aryl esters, 13.179
5-aryl(hetaryl)-9-methyl-*s*-triazolo[4,3-*c*]tetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidines, 14.227
aryl heteryl ketoximes, 12.411
2-arylhydrazonopropanidioic acid derivatives, 14.239
arylthio groups, 20.228
n-azabicyclo[*m*.2.0.]alkan-(*n* + 1)-ones, 21.55
benchrotrenyls, 14.422
3*H*-1,4-benzodiazepine-2,5-(1*H*,4*H*)-diones, 20.787
1,3,2-benzodioxaphospholes, 21.283
benzodiozole derivative, 19.496
3*H*-1,2-benzodithiole-3-thione, 13.341
benzoin and its methyl ether, 11.171
benzonitriles, 21.15
1-benzoylbenzotriazole, 15.1
benzoylcyclopropanes, 19.593
beryllium complexes, 13.491
1,1′-bicycloalkyldiols, 14.482
bifunctional steroids, 18.1
4,4′-bi-isoxazoles, 19.72
bile acid methyl ester, 13.402
2,2 -biphenyl benzoates, 13.177
3,6-bisaryl-4*H*-*v*-triazolol[1,5-*d*][1,3,4]oxadiazines, 21.95
bis-benzyltetrahydroisoquinolines, 15.568
bisimides, 16.145
boronate derivatives, 15.505
2-(4′-butyl-3′,5′-dimethylpyrazol-1′-yl)-benzothiazole, 21.77
carbamates, 14.624
carboalkoxycyclopropylsilanes, 17.620
o-carboxy heteroaromatics, 21.81
carboxylic acid salts with alkali (Group Ia) metals, 13.495
chlorinated catechols, 18.438
chlorinated methyl propanoates, 17.461
2-chlorovinyl methyl sulphides, 21.171
chromones, 12.416
cinnamic acids, 15.175
cis-trans isomeric 1,2,3,5-tetramethylcyclohexanes, 20.85
cyclic acetals, 13.438
cyclic 2-alkylimines, 19.645
1,3- and 1,4-cyclohexanedicarboxamides, 14.304
3-cyclohexen-1-ol, 17.102
cyclo-olefins, 19.193
cyclopropenes, 20. 674
cyclotetraphosphazenes, 20.487
2-decalones, 15.65
desmethylencecalin, 14.672
desoxinojirimycin, 19.176
dialkyl mesaconates, 21.225
N,*N*-diaryl ureas, 14.379
diastereoisomeric 2-dimethylamino-2-thiono-4-methyl-1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinanes, 15.105
diastereoisomeric thymidine, 15.454
dibenzo-18-crown-6 ethers, 17.584
dibenzo-18-crown-6 polyether, 12.407
dicyclohexadiene, 15.4
dicyclopentadiene, 15.4
N,*N*′-diethyl-*N*,*N*′-diphenyl urea, 17.49
diglycolyl moieties, 20.164
2,3-dihydro-1-benzofuran-3-acetic acids, 20.53
4,5-dihydro-1,2,4-benzothiadiazepine-1,1-dioxide, 19.280
dihydro- and tetrahydro-1,5-benzothiazepines, 15.643
dihydronaphthols, 12.645
dihydro-1,4-oxathiines, 21.543
dimetalated carboxylates, 15.606
dimethyl oxalate, 16.34
5,5-dimethyl-perhydro-1,3,2-oxazaphosph(v)orines, 17.558
1,4-dimethyl-4-vinylcyclohexene, 15.4
di-(2-nitrophenyl) sulphides, 14.171
2,2-diphenyl-3-arylcyclobutanone oximes, 21.797
5,5-diphenylmonothiohydantoins, 19.27
direct technique, 17.245
disaccharides, 13.477
disubstituted benzenes, 14.17
2,2-disubstituted-1,3-benzoxathioles, 17.201
2,2-disubstituted-1,3-oxathiolanes, 21.467
n-dodecane, 12.663
enols and their alkyl ethers, 13.629
esters, 14.286
ethene dithioketals, 17.261
4-ethyl-2,6,7-trioxa-1-phosphabicyclo-[2.2.2]octane-1-oxide, 20.703
FAB matrices, 21.707
F-acid amides, 15.613
ferrocene derivatives, 20.104
flavan-4-ols, 14.299
2-fluoro-5-nitroaniline, 15.13
4-fluoro-3-nitroaniline, 15.13
gibberellic acid, 20.110
glycidyl ethers, 15.578
glycosides, 21.23
glycosylamines, 14.220
n-heptane, 13.410
2,4,6-heptanetrione, 21.803
5,6,6a,7,12,12a-hexahydrobenzo[*a*]anthracenes, 19.153
hexamethylphosphorictriamide, 20.318
hexapyranoside benzylidene acetals, 12.493
hydantoins, 15.257
o-hydroxyacetophenone, 21.803
2-hydroxydiphenylmethane, 16.139
2-hydroxyimino-*N*-aryl acetamides, 13.224
hydroxyisoquinolines, 11.281
2-hydroxymethyl-3,4,5,6,7,8-hexahydro-2*H*-1-benzopyran-5-ones, 17.444
2-hydroxypropene, 19.631
hydroxy-substituted *tert*-alkylamines, 17.192
4*H*-imadizo[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzoxazines, 21.305
imidazolidin-2,4-dione, 15.466
4-imidazolin-2-one, 15.466
indole, 14.213
indolizine, 18.198
α-iodoalkanoic acids, 21.772
isonicotines, 19.405
isoquinolinium, 19.285
isotetronic acids, 15.516
limonene, 14.265; 15.4
macrocyclic-acyclic polyether-esters, 17.34
macrocyclic aldimines, 21.183
macrocyclic tetraesters, 18.69
macropolycycles, 12.651
magnesium acetates, 16.249
meliacins, 17.636
1,6-methano[10]annulene, 14.140
6-methoxyaurones, 15.545
2-methyl-2-alkyl-1,3-dithianes, 21.335
2-methyl-2-aryl dithianes, 21.335
methylbenzofurazans, 11.1227
methylchlorocyclotriphosphazenes, 21.377
4,4′-methylendi-isoxazoles, 19.72
methyl ethers of isotetronic acids, 16.68
2-methylthio(glyco)oxazoline derivatives, 20.458
molybdenyl acetylacetonate, 21.571
3-*p*-NH_2-phenyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 13.695
2-(2-nitroanilino)thiophens, 14.171
ortho nitro aromatic thioamides, 18.162
nitro-substituted polyfunctional isomers, 19.334
2-nitrothiobenzamides, 15.640
nucleophiles, 15.367
organo-iron complexes, 21.371
organophosphonate compounds, 14.257
organotin compounds, 18.453
organotriphenyltin compounds, 18.224
ortho effects, 14.98
2-OTMS-acetophenones, 20.432
1-oxa-4-azabutadienes, 19.87
β-oxonitroso compounds, 19.466
penitrems A-E, 16.403
phenoxyacetyl derivatives, 20.724
phenyl substituted cyclic ketones, 13.584
5-phenyl-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, 14.154
phenyl 4,6-*O*-benzylideneglucopyranosides, 14.532
1-(*p*-R-phenyl)-3,3-dimercaptoprop-2-en-1-ones, 19.206
phenyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolanes, 13.425
phenylhydrazones, 15.249
phenylnaphthalenes, 12.645
1-phenyl-2-propen-1-ol, 16.251
phenylthiovinyl, 19.370
phosphates (cyclic), 11.175
phosphines, 11.237
phthalamic acids, 21.343
ortho phthalamic acids, 17.524
platinum clusters, 15.38
polyamines, 21.803
polychlorinated phenoxyphenols, 20.122
propene dithioketals, 17.261
pyranochromones, 20.740
pyranocoumarins, 20.740
pyrazole-1,2-dioxides, 21.435
pyrazoline-1,2-dioxides, 21.435
pyridinium, 19.285
pyridinium salts, 13.417
pyridyl-15-crown-5, 15.343
pyridyl-18-crown-6, 15.343
2(2-pyridyl)-2,3-dihydroxy-5-phenyl-4-pentene, 18.114
2(2-pyridyl)methylene-1,3-dicarbonyl compounds, 16.519
quality control, 17.547
Ritter reaction, 15.535
Schiff base peptide esters, 13.540
Schiff bases, 20.789
spiro[1,3-benzoxathioles-2,1′-cycloalkanes], 17.201
spiro-benzthiazoles, 15.423
stereoisomeric benzoin oximes, 15.249
stereoisomeric substituted cyclohexylamines, 13.155
steroidal diketones, 15.41
steroidal spirolactones, 14.442
(*Z*)- and (*E*)-styryl alkyl sulphoxides, 18.22
2-styryl-3-arylquinazolin-4(3*H*)-ones, 20.698
trans-2-styryl-6-carboxychromones, 15.275
5-substituted 4,5-dihydro(2*H*)-3-pyridazinones, 18.226
sulphinyl sulphones, 17.114
6-sulphinyltheophyllines, 17.565
tetra-alkylammonium halide salts, 18.229
1,4,5,8-tetra-azaphenanthrene, 20.733
1,2,3,4-tetramethylcyclohexanes, 16.542
1,2,4,5-tetramethylcyclohexanes, 16.358
thallium(I)-*O*,*O*′-diaryldithiophosphates, 20.785
thermolysis products, 15.456
1,3,4-thiadiazolo[3,2-*a*]pyrimidin-7-one, isomeric-5-one derivatives, 19.433
thieno(2,3-*b*)quinoline, 15.651
thioacetanilides, 14.101
2-thiocyanatomethylene-cycloalkan-1-ones, 21.726
thiofanox, 15.185
thiophene-2-carboxamides, 15.632
thiosulphinates, 17.114
thiosulphonates, 17.114

Electron impact (EI) (*continued*)
6-thiotheophyllines, 17.565
TMS ethers, 14.220
p-toluidine derivatives, 20.228
tolyl fluorides, 14.181
trimethylcyclohexanes, 20.85
3,5,5-trimethyl-perhydro-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorine 2-oxides, 17.558
1-trimethylsilyl-2-methoxycarbonyl-3-alkyl-Δ^{1-3}-cyclopropenes, 16.209
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, 14.585
2,6,7-trioxa-1-phosphabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 15.520
2,4,5-trioxoimidazolidines, 14.470
3,5,7-trisubstituted-4*H*-1,2-diazepines, 18.433
α,β-unsaturated carbonyl oximes, 13.218
unstable enols, 21.661
4-vinylcyclohexene, 15.4
zinc acetates, 16.249
$Zn_4O(CH_3CO_2)_6$, 15.192
Electron interactions, bicyclononene alkoxy esters, 14.420
Electron monochromator, 14.513; 16.261; 17.1; 19.292
Electron-sponge complexes, 16.249
Electronic effects in cyclohexanes, 13.192
Electronic substituent effects in CI, 16.527
Electrophilic addition of methylene chloride in CI, 18.494
Elemental analysis, computer program ELANAL, 15.334
Elimination reactions, 11.787; 12.549; 13.275
adamantol, 11.458
6-undecanol, 11.644
Emitter chemical ionization, antibiotics, 17.247
Emitters, activated W, Pt, or C for field desorption, 14.177
Empirical calculations for benzenes, 11.207
oxazole, 11.1047
phenyl ureas, acetanilides and thio analogues, 11.1181
strained cyclic diesters, 11.844
Enamines, 11.955
2-(1*H*)-quinoxalinone, 12.222
2*H*-1,4-benzoxasin-2-one, 12.222
Endosulphan, 19.200
Endothermicities of CID reactions, 18.391
Energetic ions, amines, 11.1281
Energetics, adduct ion formation in collision cell, 20.269
alkanals, 21.251
alkane loss by alkanols, 17.127
alkylnitrile and isonitrile cation isomerization, 17.475
anisole decompositions, 14.198
aromatics, 11.223
benzalacetones, 16.410
benzoylpyridines, 15.122
butylbenzene and 2-phenylethanol, 17.295
carbon cage breaking of cubanes, 15.437
$[CH_5N]^+$ system, 18.12
$[C_2H_2O]^+$ system, 19.610
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 18.254; 19.635; 21.407
$[C_2H_3S]^+$, 20.691
$[C_2H_5]^+$ • radical cations, 18.208
$[C_2H_5X]^+$ • radical cations, 18.208
$[C_2H_6]^{2+}$ ions and their dissociations, 21.479
$[C_2H_6O]^+$, 20.202
$[C_2H_7O_2]^+$, 20.666
$[C_3H_3O]^+$, 20.560
$[C_3H_4]^+$, 19.7
$[C_3H_7O]^+$ isomers, 19.385
$[C_4H_4]^+$, 20.607
$[C_4H_5O]^+$ from acetylenic alcohols, 14.571
$[C_4H_5O]^+$ from methoxycyclopropenium ion, 14.574
$[C_4H_7O_2]^+$, 18.338
$[C_4H_8O]^+$, 18.343
$[C_4H_8O]^+$ decompositions, 18.470
$[C_5H_2]^{2+}/[C_5H_8]$, 19.417
$[C_6H_{12}]^+$, 17.143
$[C_6H_{12}]^+$ losing methyl, 20.627
$[C_6H_{12}O]^+$ and $[C_6H_{12}O_2]^+$ fragmentations, 19.394
$[C_nH_2]^{2+}$ dications, 21.71
charge exchange by benzene dication, 20.565
charge stripping from single to doubly charged cations, 16.454
CID fragmentations, 18.388
CID of ester enolate ions, 20.4
collision induced dissociation vs. source dissociation, 16.178
cyclohexane isomerization, 16.359
dissociation of methyl bromoisopropyl ketone, 19.291
doubly charged acetylenic ions, 18.282
doubly charged amines, 17.631
doubly charged aromatic ions, 16.96
doubly charged benzene system, 16.523
exoergicity of protonation, 20.300
field desorption of oligosaccharides, 19.490
hydrocarbon charge transfers, 21.137
ion decompositions, 20.180
ion isomerization, 18.194
isoxazole fragmentations, 16.459
low energy fragmentations of alcohols and ethers, 19.382
methoxy cation, 17.315; 19.452
methyl acetate ions, 20.98
multiple ionization of polycyclic aromatics, 20.409
pentanone fragmentation, 18.159
phenoxyethyl halides, 14.479
photoionization of silacyclobutanes, 16.243
photoionization of trimethylamines, 16.239
propanediol fragmentation, 16.327
proton abstraction from aromatics, 21.279
proton loss by thiols, 17.288
proton transfer in CI, 19.343
proton transfer to $[CH_2S]^+$, 17.392
protonated cyclic vinyl ethers, 21.774
ring opening of cyclopropanes, 18.135
water shift in $[CH_2CH_2OH_2]^+$ cation, 21.779
xylene ions, 19.214
Energetics of aryl ion isomerizations, 14.181
Energetics of charge exchange, 11.975
Energetics of fragmentation, phenyloxadiazolones, 16.30
Energetics of hydrogen transfer, bifunctional steroids, 18.1
Energetics of ion decompositions, 15.491
Energetics of ion formation, 12.391
Energetics of reactions, 13.133
n-propyl esters, 13.130
Energetics of secondary fragmentations, aromatic aldoximes, 12.242
Energetics of unimolecular dissociations, a review, 16.469
Energetics, reactions of $C_6H_4O_2$ acids, 14.204
ring strain in tetramethylcyclohexanes, 16.544
Energies, orbital, anilines, phenols, and thiophenols, 21.1
Energy deposition, surface-induced dissociation, 21.193
Energy diagram, $[CH_3O]^+$, 19.452
$[C_4H_8]^+$ decomposition, 12.425
$[C_nH_{2n-3}]^+$, 13.335
dimethoxyalkyl ions, 11.1178
ion fragmentation, 12.453
Energy distribution difference (EDD) method for appearance potential, 13.549
Energy distribution plots, 20.712
Energy effects, collisions in triple quadrupoles, 19.104
Energy/geometrical structure relationship, alkali halide cluster ions, 21.221
Energy partition, 18.538
Energy partitioning, internal to translational, 13.134
internal vs. translational, 17.182
metastable fragmentations, 13.133
phenyloxadiazolones, 16.30
Energy partitioning quotient, benzoylpyridines, 15.122
Energy randomization, 16.421
pentanone, 18.159
Energy-resolved mass spectrometry (ERMS), 20.704
$[C_2H_4O_2]^+$ •, 21.101
$[C_5H_8]^+$ •, 20.727
chloro-norbornanones, 20.757
Energy selected cations, photoelectron–photoion coincidence, 19.253
Energy selected metastable ions, 15.619
Energy spread across collimated ion beams, 20.662
Energy spread of parent ions, correction for, 11.440
Energy transfer, in collisions, 19.545
in collisions, peptides, 20.430
peptide ions, 19.165
Energy transfer efficiency, translational-to-vibrational, 21.193
Enolates, isomeric, 17.187
Enolic tautomers, 21.549, 565
Enols, acetone radical cation, 18.254
α-arylamino-β-hydroxycrotonic acid anilides, 13.629
cation radicals, 19.617
cyclobutanol reaction, 16.301
ester enolates, 20.4
stable neutral, 21.565
structure and formation, 15.582
unstable, 21.661
Enthalpies, alkylbenzenes, 13.81, 97
N-alkylmethyldecahydroquinols, 13.680
aromatics, 11.223
aziridinium ions, 13.669
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.387
$[C_7H_5O]$, 11.416
$[C_nH_{2n}]^+$, 12.453
charge transfer in CI, 17.287
chemical ionization reactions, 14.193
chlorination reactions, 14.325
7-coumarinyl diesters, 11.844
cyclopentanol, 12.254
halocyanoacetylenes, 14.505
of ions, 20.169
of ions, review, 17.1
phenyl ethyl ether and fragment ions, 13.184
silacyclobutanes, 16.243
Enthalpy differences, methylbicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 13.685
Enthalpy of formation, amines, 20.715
$[CH_3CHClH]^+$, 18.208
Entropy factors in ion formation, 12.391
2,3-Epithio-D-allose derivatives, 13.113
Epoxides, aromatic, 17.237; 19.334
Equilenin, $[M-28]^+$ and $[M-43]^+$, 13.59
14β-Equilenin, 13.59; 17.131
Ester-acid isomerization, 13.470
Esterification of dicarboxylic acids during CI, 18.64
Esters, 13.51; 17.470
aliphatic, 13.158; 19.135
alkane-1,1-diol dialkanoates, 12.216
alkanoic, low-energy low-temperature spectroscopy, 21.601
n-alkenoic acid, 20.578
alkoxy, 14.417
n-alkyl, 18.110

Esters (*continued*)
alkyl phenoxythioacetates, 11.722
S-(2-aminoethyl), 20.381
angelates and tiglates, 11.831
aryl esters, 14.624
arylsulphonate, 20.748
S-(1-(aryltetrazol-5-yl)-monothiocarbonic acid, 15.167
benzoates, 12.24
benzyl, 18.60
bornyl C4–C5, 19.230
t-butyl peresters, 11.504
3-carboxy esters of 2-phenyl-4-pyridones, 11.117
chlorinated, 17.553
chlorinated propenoic acid esters, 18.295
chloromethyl, 19.34
7-coumarinyl diesters, 12.226
cyclohexanehexacarboxylic methyl, 19.217; 20.327
diesters, 11.188, 197, 844
diethyl, 19.238
dimethyl, 19.238
dithiophosphonic, 19.351
D-ring seco, 13.307
ester enolates, 20.4
fatty acid methyl, 19.577; 21.485
fatty acid tetraesters, 13.248
halogenated, 19.34, 92
hydroxydehydroabietic acid methyl esters, 20.695
ionized, 20.2
isobutyl, 15.609
isomeric organophosphorus, 20.90
isomerization reactions, 13.470
isopropyl borinic, 21.165
juvenile hormones (unsaturated esters), 11.1120
keto, 13.705
β-keto, 16.195; 20.77
macrocyclic tetraesters, 18.69
macrocyclic-acyclic polyether-esters, 17.34
malonate, 21.425
3-methoxy fatty acid methyl esters, 11.1114
methyl, 18.413; 19.92
nitrobenzoyl amino esters, 11.429
olefinic methyl esters, 15.244
oxyacids of phosphorus, 18.57
phosphoric amido, 19.128
polyether-ester compounds, 21.395
n-propyl benzoate hydrogen rearrangements, 11.1057
n-propyl esters, chemical ionization, 13.128
protonated, 14.556; 20.269
Schiff base peptide, 13.540
para-substituted benzenesulphonic and benzoic, 20.748
para-substituted benzoic acid isobutyl, 19.326
2-sulphinyl substituted cyclopentane thiocarbonic acid *S*-aryl esters, 13.179
thio and dithio esters, negative ions, 11.44
thioacetates, 11.1262
thioesters, 14.596
o-,*m*-and *p*-toluic acid butyl, 15.609
α,β-unsaturated, 11.831
α,β or β,γ-unsaturated α-amino, 19.588
α,β-unsaturated carboxylic acids, 13.470, 658
unsaturated dithioesters, CH_3 loss, 12.619
water loss, 14.286
Estradiol,
glow discharge CI, 20.245
Estradiol analogues, 20.792
Estrone analogues, 20.792
Ethane,
doubly-charged ions, 21.479
Ethane loss,
alkanols, 17.127
Ethanethiol, 19.514
Ethanol,
2-phenylethanol, 17.295
Ethene elimination, 11.783
Ethene loss, 12.326; 13.25; 14.606
N-alkylbromotriazoles, 12.205
$[C_3H_6OD]^+$, 13.726
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 14.36
diketones, 11.935
tetrahydrothiophene, 19.244
Ethenes,
alkylsulphonyl-2-phenylethenes, 13.675
diaminodicyanoethene, 13.371; 15.92
Ethenols, 19.423; 21.661
1-*d*-ethenol, 19.423
O-*d*-ethenol, 19.423
Z-2-*d*-ethenol, 19.423
Ethers, 13.197; 19.379
adamantane dimethyl, 17.265
aliphatic macrocyclic polyethers, 13.486
alkenyl, 16.339
allyl cyclohexyl ether, 14.58
allyl phenyl, 20.351
amino ethers, 14.31
aromatic thioethers, 17.597
benzyl cyclohexyl ether, 14.58
bifunctional alkyl phenyl, 14.191
bis(trimethylsilyl) ether, 16.37
t-butyl cyclohexyl ether, 14.58
n-butyl ethyl ether, 14.109
carbinolamine, 17.182
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.387
crown, 15.343
4*n*-crown-*n* type, 13.486
1,3-cyclohexanediol dimethyl ethers, 14.145
diastereomeric benzyl, 19.473
diastereomeric methyl, 19.473
dibenzyl, 14.58; 16.428
diethyl, 16.397
dimethyl, 13.527; 17.315
O-ethyl, 13.629
fragmentation of protonated molecules, 14.273
fragmentation under electron impact, 13.155
glycidyl, 15.578
halogen substituted ethyl phenyl, 14.474
isobutyl ethyl ether, 17.382
low-energy low-temperature spectroscopy, 21.601
methyl, 13.544
O-methyl, 13.629; 16.68
methyl ethyl, 16.309
protonated phenyl, 20.479
pyridyl macrocyclic polyethers, 15.343
reaction with allyldimethylsilyl cation, 15.15
solvated anions from, 16.397
substituted phenyl methyl ethers, 13.735
tetramethyldibenzo-18-crown-6, 17.584
trimethylsilyl, 14.220; 16.118; 18.413; 20.695
O-trimethylsilyl derivatives, 15.331
trimethylsilyl enol, 17.187
unsaturated, 21.209
vinyl, 21.774
vinyl acetate, 16.397
vinyl ethyl, 16.397
vinyl ethyl (methyl), 13.729
vinyl methyl, 15.431
Ethoxylates,
linear alcohol, 19.510
tert-octylphenol, 19.510
Ethyl loss, 16.421
Ethylation in methane CI of aromatic amines, 15.144
Ethylbicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 13.366
Ethyl cyclopropanol cation, 20.154
Ethylnitrenium, 18.530
p-Ethyltoluene, 21.309
Ethynamine, 21.729
Even-electron ions, 20.631, 649; 21.357
alkanes, 12.663
a review, 15.114
protonated amines and esters, 14.556
unusual fragmentations, 14.273
Even-electron rule, 15.53; 16.180; 20.614
review, 15.53
Excess energy,
benzoyl ions, 12.24
of activated complex, 11.421
released as translational, 13.386
Excess energy ions,
N compounds, 12.286
Excess kinetic energy mass spectra, 11.1281
Exchange cycles,
number of, 13.90
Exchange reactions,
organo-metallic FAB spectra with copper probe, 21.388
Excited dissociation products, 19.253
Excited ions,
$[C_3H_7O]^+$, 16.165
Excited states,
metastable states of Ar^+ ions, 21.633
Exothermic addition reactions, 20.556
Explosives, 15.637; 17.74, 321
negative chemical ionization, 16.331

F

FAB (fast atom bombardment), 17.173, 274, 529, 537; 18.525
alkali halide cluster ions, 19.315
alkali metal fluorides, 20.600
alkylammonium nitrate, 20.377
ammonium salts, 18.154
azo dyestuffs, 18.75
BOC-protected amino acids, 18.486
carbohydrates, 19.448; 20.288
β-carotene, 20.266
chemical ionization in the gas phase, 21.707
chlorides, 18.93
concentrated H_2SO_4 as calibrant, 21.793
coordination compounds, 20.413
desulphoglucosinolates, 17.544
dicarboxylic acids, 19.10
gas phase, 21.707
glucosinolates, 17.544
high molecular weight compounds, 20.146
hydrophobicity, 20.692
iridium (III) coordination complexes, 20.463
O-isopropyl oligodeoxyribonucleotide triesters, 20.781
labile samples, 19.176
matrix role for monosaccharides, 20.157
merocyanines, 21.473
molybdenum complexes, 19.294
morpholine quaternary ammonium salts, 19.539
nucleotides, 18.361
oligosaccharides, 18.173
organometallic compounds, 19.107
peptides, 16.256; 17.612
phosphonium salts, 21.507
poly(ethyleneglycol), 20.693
porphyrins, 21.215
potassium iodide, 20.693
protected deoxyribodinucleotides, 19.585
pyrophosphoric acid salts, 20.143
quaternary ammonium salts, 18.154
rhodium (III) coordination complexes, 20.463
sodium salts, 18.93
sulphonated azo dyestuffs, 17.569
sulphonium cations, 21.321
tetraalkylammonium halides, 21.751
tungsten complexes, 19.294
xanthane dyes, 19.311
FAB mass spectrometry,
corrins, 17.458
FAB matrix,
crown(18)-6-crown ether/tetraglyme, 19.107
nitrophenyl octyl ether or nitrobenzyl alcohol, 19.581
trichlorobenzene/nitrobenzyl alcohol for beta-carotene, 20.267
FAB solvent and calibrant,
polyethylene glycols, 19.101
FAB source using a commercial FI/FD source, 18.176
FAB spectra,
condensed polynuclear aromatics, 19.242
cyclosporin A in nitrobenzyl alcohol, 19.582
dioxosecocorrin in nitrophenyl octyl ether, 19.581
leucine and isoleucine, 20.428
macrocyclic metal complexes, 20.260
metal salts as enhancers, 21.163
methyl glycolate, 20.666
valinomycin in nitrobenzyl alcohol, 19.582
FAB spectra of organo-metallics, exchange reactions, 21.388
FAB spectra with thioglycerol matrix,
artefact ammonium adduct, 21.235
Farnesoates, 11.1124
Fast atom bombardment, *see* FAB

Fatty acid derivatives,
isopropylidenehydrazides, 19.296
Fatty acid methyl esters,
characterization, 18.133
$[Fe(CO)_5]^{+\bullet}$, 21.193
Ferrocenes, 20.688
mono- and di-substituted compounds, 20.104
Ferrocenophanes,
cyclic peroxide derivatives, 13.1
Ferrocenyl aroylhydrazones, 18.136
Field desorption (FD), 13.280; 18.525
alkyl transfer, 15.348
ammonioalkanecarboxylate, 18.42
ammonium salts, 18.154
arylamino-methanes, bis, 16.191
3*H*-1,2-benzodithiole-3-thione, 13.341
CA of quaternary ammonium cations, 12.387
CAD spectra of sucrose and a ruthenium complex, 21.658
cationization, 12.28
desorption temperature, 11.327
dicarboxylic acids, 19.10
diketopiperazines, 11.920
dinucleoside monophosphates, 18.245
dyestuffs, 11.267
electrolytic solutions, 12.711
halo-pyrazolium salts, 18.52
hydroxyammoniocarboxylates, 15.351
involatiles, 11.267
labile samples, 19.176
laser assisted, 13.361
macrocyclic-acyclic polyether-esters, 17.34
metallic salts present, 12.28
methylthio(glyco)oxazolines, 20.458
monosaccharide isomers, 15.240
monosaccharides, 13.459
negative ions, 15.419; 21.623
C-nitroso dimers, 18.36
non-electrolytes, 14.177
of negative ions, technique, 15.419
oligosaccharides, 19.490
oligosaccharides (cationization), 12.28
organic salt cations, 13.280
peptide synthesis products, 15.473
peptides, 14.457; 19.165
platinum clusters, 15.38
polar compounds and electrolytes, 12.710
polyethylene glycol, 18.321
polyvinyl alcohol, 12.710
pyrazolium salts, 16.377
pyridinium salts, 13.417
quaternary ammonium cations, 12.387
quaternary ammonium chlorides, 18.139
quaternary ammonium salts, 11.629; 14.439
sample loading, 15.273
silver salts, 16.546
squaric acid and salts, 21.67
sulphonic acids and sulphonates, 11.266
temperature dependence, 15.473
temperatures, 11.327
transition metal complexes, 15.35
unstable indole-alkaloid immonium salts, 15.544
untreated wires, 12.711
'without fields'?, 14.188
Field desorption spectra,
quaternary ammonium salts, 18.154
sucrose, 14.178
Field dissociation,
fragmentation in field desorption, 18.321
Field ionization,
n-alkenes, 13.181
alkyl benzene doubly charged ions, 11.780
aziridine ions, 13.666
3*H*-1,2-benzodithiole-3-thione, 13.341
benzoyl-hydroxyphenyl-cyclopropane, 19.233
biomaterials, 21.613
butene isomers, 12.424
$[C_4H_8]^{+\bullet}$, 12.16
$[C_9H_{10}]^{+\bullet}$, 18.16
chelation reactions on emitter, 11.330
cyclo-olefins, 19.193
dicarboxylic acids, 19.10
diethylamine, 18.212
diketo-piperazines, 11.920
doubly charged ions, 11.780; 12.695
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.45
halo-pyrazolium salts, 18.52
heterofulvalenes, 13.126
high Rydberg noble gas atoms, 21.629
isobutyl alcohol, 13.551
Li^+ ion attachment spectra, 11.1094
methoxycyclohexane, 18.426
phenol and isomers, 17.81
3-phenylpropanol, 14.537
phenyltetrahydro-epoxybenzoxepin, 19.233
phenylthiovinyl, 19.370
phenylthiovinyl chloride, 19.370
pyrazolium salts, 16.377
pyridinium salts, 13.417
spectra, dienes, 13.732
para-substituted acetophenones, 14.56
surface reactions, 11.780
tetralin, 13.510
thermolysis products, 15.456
thioesters, 14.596
Field ionization kinetics,
alkynes, 16.361
cycloalkanes, 14.244
instrument, 12.395
isobutyl alcohol, 13.551
methanol loss by methoxycyclohexane, 21.637
methoxycyclohexane, 18.426
methyl-1-hexene, 15.440
normalization of data, 11.835
octene, 18.444
phenoxyethyl halides, 14.481
phenylhexanone, 12.395
phenylpropanol, 14.537
tetralin, 13.510
Field ionization of neutrals, reionization of fast Ar atoms, 21.629
Field strength effects in field desorption fragmentations, 18.321
Fine structure in ionization efficiency curves, 17.539
First derivative ionization efficiency curves, 17.539
Fission fragment induced desorption, 12.461
ammonium salts, 14.439
nucleotic compounds, 15.295
Flame retardancy and endothermicity, 18.134
Flash vacuum thermolysis, 18.547
Flavanones, 21.109
Flavones, 17.350; 21.109, 117
2′,4′-dioxygenated isoflavones, 20.265
$[M-1]^+$ formation, 19.502
Flavonoids, 21.109
chemical ionization, 13.167
flavan-4-ols, 14.299
Flavylium ion,
from 2-acetoxychalcones, 19.330
Flophemesyl derivatives, 13.671
Flowing afterglow,
$[C_3H_3]$ negative ions, 15.593
nucleophiles, 21.781
Flowing afterglow experiments,
glycols, 13.715
Flowing afterglow reactions,
carbanions with CO_2, COS, and CS_2, 20.556
Flowing afterglow studies,
negative ions and TMS enol ethers, 17.187
Fluoranthene,
negative ions, 13.258
9-Fluorenone, dicyanomethane derivatives, 21.329
Fluorenyl cations, 13.218
Fluorescamine derivatives of amino acids, 11.479
Fluorides,
alkali metal, 20.600
Fluorinated coal as mass marker, 11.383
Fluorine-containing reagent gases, 14.360
Fluorine labelling,
aromatic oximes, 11.1198
Fluorophors, 11.479
Forbidden processes, 13.106
Formaldehyde, 20.541
Fourier transform, 18.378
Fourier transform ion cyclotron resonance, 17.136
alkene/ammonia reactions, 20.314
Fourier transform mass spectrometer, 18.240; 21.494
Fourier transform mass spectrometry,
CAD, $[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.378
ester enolate ions, 20.4
Fragmentation mechanisms,
1-acetylimidazole, 16.55
adamantane, 21.529
aliphatic acetates, 19.135
n-alkanes, 14.79
2-alkoxyphenols, 20.614
alkylbenzoates, 15.477
alkyl malonates, 21.425
2- and 4-alkylthio-5-halogenouracils, 21.273
n-alkyn-1-ols, 18.324
allogibberic acid, 13.599
amidines, 20.619
amines, 15.412
2-amino-oxazoles, 14.663
3-amino-2-salicylideneamino-benzofurans, 14.430
4-amino-1,2,4-triazole-5-ones, 14.369
1-aryl-3-buten-1-ols, 16.76
3-aryl-3-buten-1-ols, 16.76
arylhydrazono-methyl-pyrazolin-5-ones, 12.557
4-arylquinolizid-2-ones, 17.601
aryl substituted di- and trisiloxanes, 15.304
S-(1-(aryltetrazol-5-yl)-monothiocarbonic) acid, 15.167
benchrotrenyls, 14.422
benzaldehydes, 21.673
benzodiazole molecular ions, 13.379
benzofuroxans, 20.276
benzophenone analogue, 18.457
benzothiophenes, 14.455
1-benzoylbenzotriazole, 15.1
bicyclo[4.3.0]-3-nonene, 13.705
bifunctional organic molecules, 13.315
bifunctional steroids, 18.1
bis(trimethyl silyl)ether, 16.37
2-(4′-butyl-3′,5′-dimethylpyrazol-1′-yl)-benzothiazole, 21.77
carbinolamine ethers, 17.182
$[C_3H_7O]^+$, 18.517
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 14.36
$[C_4Ph]^+$, 13.296; 20.194
C_6F_6 isomers, 12.297
$[C_6H_{12}]^{+\bullet}$, 17.143
charge-site location, 18.335
chlorinated catechols, 18.438
chlorinated guaiacols, 19.96
chloronorbornanones, 20.757
2-chlorovinyl methyl sulphides, 21.171
chromium-coordinated ions, 13.547
cinnamic acids, 15.175
collision induced dissociation, 18.388
collisional activation, 20.194
conjugated bifunctional acetylenes, 14.635
cyano substituted heterocyclic compounds, 13.636
cycloheptanol, 16.483
cyclopropenes, 20.674
cyclotetraphosphazenes, 20.487
desmethylencecalin, 14.672
diastereoisomeric thymidine, 15.454
dibenzo-18-crown-6 ethers, 17.584
N,*N*′-diethyl-*N*,*N*′-diphenylurea, 17.49
dihydro- and tetrahydro-1,5-benzothiazepines, 15.643
4,5-dihydro-1,2,4-benzothiadiazepine-1,1-dioxide, 19.280
4,5-dihydroimidazole derivatives, 13.319
dihydro-1,4-oxathiines, 21.543
3,5-dimethylisoxazole, 16.55
dimethyl methylphosphonate, 20.90
dimethyl oxalate, 16.34
2,4-dimethylthiazole, 16.55
dinucleotide analogues, 17.614; 19.143
5,5-diphenylmonothio-hydantoins, 19.27
disaccharides, 13.477
2,2-disubstituted-1,3-oxathiolanes, 21.467
ethers, 14.273
p-ethyltoluene, 21.309
4-ethyl-2,6,7-trioxa-1-phosphabicyclo-[2.2.2]octane-1-oxide, 20.703
F-acid amides, 15.613
flavan-4-ols, 14.299

Fragmentation mechanisms (*continued*)
gibberellins, 15.587
o-halobenzoic acids, 21.229
halogenated benzene, 14.307
n-heptane, 13.410
HMX, 17.321
hydantoins, 15.257
1-(2′-hydroxy-5′-alkylphenyl)-1-ethanone (*E*)-oximes, 21.33
ω-hydroxy methoxonium ions, 21.357
2-hydroxymethyl-3,4,5,6,7,8-hexahydro-2*H*-1-benzopyran-5-ones, 17.444
1-(2′-hydroxy-5′-methylphenyl)-1-alkanone (*E*)-oximes, 21.33
imidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridinones, 13.344
1,2,4-imidazo[1,5-*b*]triazepinones, 13.344
indoles, 14.213
α-iodoalkanoic acids, 21.772
isatin derivatives, 19.171
isotetronic acids, 15.516
isoxazole, 16.459
β-keto esters, 16.195
ketones, 14.273
ketosulphone, 12.294
metal dithiocarbamate complex salts, 16.12
metastable ions, 16.62
ω-methoxy methoxonium ions, 21.357
3(5)-methoxy-4-pyrones, 15.31
methyl 4,6-*O*-benzylideneglucopyranosides, 14.532
methylcyclohexanols, 19.67
methyl ethers of isotetronic acids, 16.68
methylfuran ions, 21.459
2-methyl-2-pentene, 20.624
4-methyl-2-pentene, 20.624
2-methylthio(glyco)oxazoline derivatives, 20.458
monosaccharide isomers, 15.240
monothiopyrophosphates, 21.419
3-*p*-NH_2-phenyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 13.695
nitroadamantanes, 21.529
2-nitrosophenols, 15.221
1,8-nonadiyne, 20.189
endo-octahydro-4,7-methano-1*H*-indene, 17.220
exo-octahydro-4,7-methano-1*H*-indene, 17.220
odd-electron cation, 15.491
organoiron complexes, 21.371
organotin compounds, 18.453
organotriphenyltin compounds, 18.224
1-oxa-4-azabutadienes, 19.87
6-oxalactones, 13.382
7-oxalactones, 13.382
oxirans, 14.129
oxygen-containing heterocyclic compounds, 14.345
1-penten-3-ol, 19.573
phenylacylxanthopterins, 12.302
phenylcyclohexanols, 12.312
phenyl ω-dialkoxyethyl tellurides, 14.341
2-phenyl-1,3,2-dioxaborinanes, 14.196
2-phenyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolanes, 14.196
2-phenyl-1,3,4-oxadiazole-5-one, 16.29
1-phenyl-2-propen-1-ol, 16.251
phenyl styryl sulphides, 17.424, 430
phenyl substituted cyclic ketones, 13.584
phosphoric amido esters, 19.128
photoelectron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy, 19.253
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 15.445
polyethylene glycol, 18.321
promazines, 19.276
protonated amines and esters, 14.556
protonated glycol derivatives, 13.715
pyran ions, 21.459
pyridyl-15-crown-5, 15.343
pyridyl-18-crown-6, 15.343
pyrrolidinone, *N*-substituent influences, 12.8
quinoxaline halogeno derivatives, 16.5
RDX, 17.74, 321
rotenoids, 18.234
spiro-benzthiazoles, 15.423
steroidal diketones, 15.41
sulphur-containing compounds, 16.29
1,4,5,8-tetra-azaphenanthrene, 20.733
thiazoles, 13.504
thieno(2,3-*b*)quinoline, 15.651
thiocarboxylate ions, 16.451
2-thiocyanatomethylene-cycloalkan-1-ones, 21.726
thioesters, 14.596
thiofanox, 15.185
thiophene-2-carboxamides, 15.632
1,2,3-triaryl-2-propen-1-ones, 20.215
1,2,4-triazepines, 13.353
1,1,2-trimethylcyclopropane, 20.624
trimethyl phosphite, 20.90
trimethylsilyl derivatives, 20.614
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, 14.585; 19.623
2,6,7-trioxa-1-phosphabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 15.520
5,7-undecanediol, 16.37
Fragmentation rate, $[M-OH]^+$, 17.580
Franck–Condon ionization energies, doubly charged ethane, calculated, 21.483
Free fatty acids, 20.777
Free radical vs. carbonium ion chemistry, 21.779
Fulvalenes, diselenadithiafulvalenes, 13.121
tetraselenafulvalenes, 13.121
tetrathiafulvalenes, 13.121
Functional group interaction, acenaphthenol, 12.283
acridines, 12.518
aryl sulphonamides of 2-amino pyridines, 12.375
azabenzanilides, 12.180
α-benzylamino-ω-benzyloxyalkanes, 11.271
bicyclic oxonium ions, 11.1206
bifunctional carboxylic acids and esters, 11.19, 188
bifunctional oxonium ions, 20.631
1,4-butanediol, 12.45
7-coumarinyl diesters, 12.226
crotonamides, 12.125
cyclic oxonium ions, 11.121
cyclic sulphonium ions, 11.130
α,ω-dimethoxyalkyl ions, 11.1168
ω-disubstituted alkanes, 12.391
α,ω-diyne-diols, 11.313
lysine methyl ester, 12.83
see also Ortho effects and Stereochemical effects,
tetralols, 12.55
unsaturated 1, 4-diols, 11.219
Furans, 3-amino-2-salicylideneamino-benzofurans, 14.430
aryl benzofuran, 12.751
2-arylbenzofuran derivatives, 20.72
2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-3-ol, 13.368
2,3-dihydrofuran, 21.209
2,5-dihydrofuran, 21.209
2,5-dimethoxyfuran derivatives, 20.262
2-methylfuran, 21.445, 459
3-methylfuran, 21.445, 459
2-methyltetrahydrofuran, 14.129
Furoxans, benzofuroxans, 20.276

G

Gas phase, β-amino alcohol protonation, 20.300
aryl-substituted nitrocyclohexenes, 20.677
assigning of structures, 20.169
$[C_2H_7O_2]^+$ ions, 20.665
cyclic versus acyclic ions, 20.34
fast atom bombardment, 21.707
stepwise excitation, 20.703
Gaussian-type metastable peaks, 15.383
GC/MS and linked scans, compatibility, 17.515
Gentamicins, 17.247
Gentamycin sulphate by FAB, 18.176
Germacranolide sesquiterpene dilactones, 13.325
Germa-cyclohexane, alkyldiphenyldioxa-, 21.391
Germanes, 13.197
Germanium compounds, trimethylgermanium, 16.344
Germanium/tin compounds, 18.451
Gibberellins, 12.169; 15.587
Glow discharge ion source for CI, nebulizer sampler, 20.243
Glucagon, high mass reference material, 20.146
Glucose, 17.240
detection limit by ICP source, 17.240
thermal desorption, 16.72
Glucose phosphate, laser desorption, 14.644
Glucosinolates, 17.544
Glycerol, 19.276, 448
adduct ions in FAB spectra of inorganic salts, 18.93
clusters in sulphonate spectra, 13.733
Glycerol as FAB matrix, some decompositions, 19.581
Glycine, 16.147; 17.240
detection limit by ICP source, 17.240
Glycols, cyclic, 20.719
dithiophosphonic esters, 19.351
ethyleneglycol, 14.126
polyethylene glycol, 18.321
poly(ethylene glycol) 4000, 18.423
protonated glycol derivatives, 13.715
Glycopyranosides, acylated methyl, 13.51
long chain acylated methyl, 13.51
Glycosides, aminoglycoside antibiotics, 17.247
methoxy, 13.51
tetra-acetylated anomeric, 21.23
Glyoxime, 18.406
Graphical aids, 19.55
Grob type of fragmentation, heterocyclics, 20.454
Group III metal chelates, negative ions, 14.333
Group IV element metallic complexes, 11.1194
Group IV B elemental ions, 12.766
Group IV B elements, 13.197
Group V elements, 11.237; 15.397, 412; 19.113
compounds, 11.1019
derivatives, 11.237
heterocycles, 12.512
Group V A triphenyl compounds, 21.41
Group V B elements, 13.197
Group VI B elements, 13.197
Guaiacols, chlorinated, 19.96
Guanidines, 11.1181
Guidelines for interpreting spectra of 3(5)-methoxy-4-pyrones, 15.32

H

Halides, 1,4-diphenylpyridinium, 13.455
tetra-alkylammonium halides, 21.751
Halocyanoacetylenes, 14.503
Halogen transfer processes, 12.324
Halogenated esters, 19.92
ortho-Halogeno substituent loss, 16.448
Halogens, isotopically enriched, 18.462
Halo-organics, halogenation reactions, 18.462
Hammett sigma constants, 12.302; 14.123; 15.369; 16.531
and ionization potentials, 11.207
anisole, 14.198
aryl-ethyl arylacetates, 16.553
benzenesulphonylhydrazides, 14.297
benzoyl hetarenes, 14.567
N,*N*-dialkylbenzamides, 13.714
diphenylacetylene, 20.195
DMD Schiff bases, 15.95
iso-butyl *p*-benzoates, 19.327
phenylcyclohexanols, 12.312
triflates, 12.479
Hammett sigma function, arylcyclohexanols, 13.545
tetraphenylcyclopentadienones, 19.160

HCl elimination,
chloroalkyl benzoates, 12.573
HCl loss,
chloroalkanes, 17.595
HCN loss, 13.371; 14.213; 15,533; 16.444; 18.127; 21.29
indolizine, 18.198
monocyanopyridines, 14.524
H_2CO elimination, 13.264
$[H_2COH]^+$, 19.452
$^3[H_3CO]^+$, 19.452
$HCOS^+$,
thermochemistry, 21.157
HCS_2^+,
thermochemistry, 21.157
Heats of formation, 17.1
acetophenone ions, 13.549
aliphatic ester ions, 19.135
alkanals, 21.253
alkane ions, 15.483
alkyl benzoates, 15.478
alkyl ketenes, 18.547
alkynes, 16.361
amino ions, 13.316
azo compounds, 12.105
benzalacetones, 16.415
benzodioxin ions, 16.246
benzoyl cation, 11.421
benzoyl ions, 12.24
benzoylpyridine ions, 15.122
benzylcarbenium ion, 18.601
bromopropane, 13.133
sec-butyl cations, 16.193
$[CH_4N]^+$, 12.285
$[C_2H_3N]^+$, 17.477
$[C_2H_5O_2]^+$ isomers, 18.147
$[C_2H_5S]^+$, 14.543
$[C_2H_6O]^+$, 20.202
$[C_3H_3O]^+$, 15.140; 20.560
$[C_3H_3ON]^+$, 16.460
$[C_3H_5O]^+$, 17.366
$[C_3H_7O]^+$ isomers, 19.385
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 15.229
$[C_4H_5N]^+$, 16.395
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.52
$[C_4H_6O]^+$, 15.582
$[C_4H_7]^+$, 14.129
$[C_4H_7O_2]^+$, 18.335
$[C_4H_8O]^+$, 18.471
$[C_5H_9O]^+$ and $[C_4H_7O_2]^+$, 19.394
$[C_5H_{10}O]^+$, 19.362
$[C_6F_5]^+$, $[C_5F_3]^+$, 12.297
$[C_6H_4]^+$, 14.601; 16.261
$[C_6H_6O]^+$, 12.746
$[C_7H_5O]^+$, 14.435
$[C_7H_7]^+$, 14.104; 17.539
$[C_7H_8]^+$, 13.484
$C_7H_{14}O$ isomers, 21.642
$[C_8H_8O]^+$, 16.183
$[C_8H_9]^+$, 14.104
$[C_9H_7]^+$, 18.542
$[C_9H_{10}]^+$, 14.541
$[C_{10}H_8]^+$, 18.542
$C_{10}H_{12}$ isomers, 20.35
$[C_{15}H_{13}]^+$, 20.575
$[C_nH_{2n-7}]^+$, 19.470
doubly charged benzene, 16.523
doubly charged halo-alkanes, 17.24
doubly charged ions, *n*-alkanes, 17.14
ethyl butyl ether ions, 17.382
gaseous cations, 12.475
$[HCOS]^+$ and $[HCS_2]^+$, 21.157
HET anhydride, 18.134
hexafluoro-2,4-diyne, 12.297
immonium ions, 16.180
indenyl ion, 17.151
limonene ions, 14.265
methano-annulenes, 14.141
methoxy cations, 19.452
methyl acetate ions, 20.98
methyl acetate ions in keto and enol forms, 14.512
methyl ketone ions, 16.297
organo-sulphur compounds, 18.248
pent-1-en-3-ol, 19.576
phenyloxadiazolones, 16.30
propanoyl cation, 20.223
propenyl cation, 18.596
propionitrile ions, 15.316
SH radical, 19.514
silacyclobutanes, 16.243
thioformaldehyde and thiolmethyl carbonium ion, 17.392
toluenes and cycloheptatrienes, 14.91
trimethylamine derived ions, 16.239
vinyl oxonium cation, 17.369
Heat of protonation,
C_3H_6O, 16.160
Heats of reaction,
$[CH_3]^+$ with propanols, 13.691
protonated alkyl benzenes, 16.425
Heats of sublimation of organic solids,
twin filament source, 20.305
2,4,6-Heptanetrione, 21.803
Heptanone,
isomerization, 18.132
1-Hepten-3-ol, 16.294
Heptyl iodide, 12.761
Heroin, 21.317
HET anhydride (hexachloro-5-norbornene-2,3-dicarboxylic anhydride), 18.134
Hetarenes,
benzoyl, 14.567
Heteroatom effect,
on ion stabilities, 13.197
on substituted benzodiazole fragmentations, 13.378
Heteroatom migration,
heterofulvalenes, 13.121
N-Heterocycles, 15.75
Heterocyclic compounds, 12.562; 14.470
oxygen-containing, 14.345
silicon, 12.515
thiazolotriazoles, 15.172
Heuristic technique,
computer interpretations, 11.1272
Hexanes,
1,2,3,4-tetramethylcyclohexanes, 16.542
Hexanones,
4,4-dimethyl 2-allyl cyclohexanone, 14.492
cis-2-Hexen-4-yn-1-al, 17.81
High mass resolution, 13.243
High pressure CI,
tetramethylsilane/methane reagent gases, 20.368
High pressure mass spectrometry, 11.867; 18.47
High resolution of precursor ions,
CAD of CH_3S-32 and CH_3S-34, 20.213
Hippuric acid,
charge inversion spectrum, 17.198
HMX,
1,3,5,7-tetranitro-1,3,5,7-tetrazacyclooctane, 17.321
HO loss, 14.448
H_3O loss from benzopyranones, 17.444
HOAc loss, 17.269
HOH loss, 17.269
Homoadamantane, 11.1313
Homochromones, 12.416
Hopane derivatives, 14.646
H_2S elimination, $[C_3H_7S]^+$, 14.36
Hydantoins, 15.257
Hydrazides,
2-acetylphenothiazine-10-acetyl, 18.497
benzenesulphonylhydrazides, 14.293
N'-isopropylidenealkanohydrazides, 19.296
Hydrazine and derivatives,
hydrozonates and hydrazides, 11.394
phenyl hydrazine and related hydrazides, 11.375
Hydrazines, 12.717
Hydrazones,
4-arylhydrazone-3-methyl-2-pyrozolin-5-ones, 12.557
phenylhydrazones, 15.249
thiazoles, 12.689
Hydride abstraction,
alkyl benzenes, 16.423
Hydride loss,
alkoxyketal derivatives, 20.61
by *N,N*-dialkylbenzamides, 13.711
Hydride transfer,
dimethoxyalkyl ions, 11.1168
Hydrides,
metal (I) hydrides, 13.188
thioacetic anhydride, 15.367
Hydrocarbons,
aromatic, 21.279
aromatic hydrocarbons, 16.92
charge transfer reactivities, 21.137
oxygen containing, 17.481
polycyclic aromatic, 15.445; 19.486
steroids, 19.531; 20.471
straight-chain, 20.189
Hydrodesulphurization,
on-line, 19.428
Hydrogen,
reagent gas, 13.35
Hydrogen atom,
loss, 13.57
Hydrogen bonded ions,
clusters in chemical ionization, 17.519
Hydrogen chloride loss,
alkyl chlorides, 15.483
Hydrogen CI,
amines, thiols, alcohols and chloroalkanes, 17.286
Hydrogen cyanide loss,
benzonitrile, 21.15
Hydrogen exchange,
methyl-d_3-benzoic acid, 15.134
Hydrogen loss, 14.213; 17.534; 18.263
$[C_3H_7]^+$, 13.386
2-cyclohexenol, 14.562
hydroxymethylene, 18.538
isoflavones, 12.51
2-methylindolizine, 14.485
Hydrogen migration,
diaminopregnanes, 17.107
formates and acetates, 12.78
methyl-*N*-aryl epoxides, 14.254
octene, 18.444
Hydrogen randomization,
dimethylaminopyridines, 11.848
Hydrogen rearrangements,
adamantane acids and alcohols, 12.98
adamantol, 11.458
alicyclic amines, 11.964
alkyl benzenes, 12.582; 13.81, 90
alkyl benzoates, 14.499
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.697
alkyl *o*-methoxybenzoates, 16.499
alkyl phenyl tellurides, 11.640
2-alkylpyridines, 11.398
(*E*)-1-alkylsulphonyl-2-phenylethenes, 13.675
alkyl thiophenoxyacetates and thioacetates, 11.1262
amino ethers, 14.31
amino-triazoles, 14.369
3,17-androstanedione, 11.1063
anisole, 14.465
aromatic aldoximes, 11.888
2-arylaminothiazines and thiazolines, 11.726
3-arylcyclohexanols, 11.488
4-arylcyclohexanols, 11.488
benzoic acid, 11.525; 13.389; 14.465
benzophenone analogue, 18.457
α-benzylamino-ω-benzyloxyalkanes, 11.271
bicyclic ketones, 13.431
1,1'-bicycloalkyldiols, 14.482
bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one and 3-one, 11.1081
2,2'-bis-trimethylsilylbenzhydryl ethers, 11.53
1,4-butane diol, 12.45
cannabinoid acid trimethylsilyl ethers, 11.741
$[C_2H_5S]^+$, 13.232
$[C_4H_8]^+$, 12.16
$[C_5H_{10}O]^+$, 19.353
chemical ionization, 18.183
ω-chloroallenes, 12.262
cinnamyl alcohol, 11.101
cyclic dicarboxylic acids, 19.551
cyclic diols, 19.551
cyclic phosphates, 11.175
cyclohexanol, 14.326
cyclohexanone and derivatives, 13.462
dialkyl mesaconates, 21.225
1,6-diaminohexane, 11.995
α-dicarbonyl monoximes, 11.1290
dihydroxybenzophenone oxime, 12.536
diketones, 11.935
α,ω-dimethoxyalkyl ions, 11.1168
2-dimethylaminopyrides, 11.848
diols, 13.135
esters, 12.78
2-ethoxybenzoic acid amide, 11.773
ferrocenyl aroylhydrazones, 18.136
flavon-4-ols, 14.299
general features in the spectra of the oximes, 13.218
heptanal, 11.669
N-heptane, 13.410
hydroxy and methoxy methoxonium ions, 21.357
hydroxyamine, 20.595

Hydrogen rearrangements (*continued*)
hydroxychromans and -chromanones, 13.653
hydroxyhydroquinolines, 18.350
2-hydroxyimino-*N*-aryl acetamides, 13.224
hydroxypiperidones, 18.345
juvenile hormones, 11.1120
kinetic energy release, 14.337
lanostanes, 11.333
methyl acetates, 14.25; 20.98
methyldioxaphosphorinanes, 13.65
morpholino butyramide, 11.406
m-nitrobenzaldoxime, 11.931
nitrobenzaldoximes, 11.787, 931
o-nitrobenzylidene compounds, 11.609
nitropropane, 21.243
octagonal ring in phenylnaphthalenes, 12.645
$[odd]^{+\cdot}$ to $[even]^{+}$ transitions, 15.491
oxadiazoles, 11.712
oxaphosphorins, 12.1
oximes, 11.347
oxygen-containing heterocyclic compounds, 13.653
para-substituted benzoic acid isobutyl esters, 19.326
4-phenylbutanoic acid, 11.907
phenylcyclohexanols, 12.313
phenylhexanone, 12.395
phenylhydrazine, 11.375
phenylpropanol, 14.537; 16.251
phenyl *n*-propyl ether, 11.599
polymethylene glycol di-*p*-toluenesulphonates, 15.198
propane nitrile, 11.838
propanoic acid, 13.499
propene, 12.703
n-propyl benzoate, 11.1057
n-propyl esters, 13.128
pyranoses, 11.71
Schiff base peptide esters, 13.540
steroid hydrocarbons, 19.531
(*Z*)- and (*E*)-styryl alkyl sulphoxides, 18.22
tetrahydro-1,3,2-oxazaphosphin-2-oxides, 18.489
thiocyanatovinyl aldehydes, 19.201
toluic acid butyl esters, 15.609
1,2,4-triazoles, 12.307
6-undecanol, 11.644
undecanols, 16.37
α,β-unsaturated acid esters, 11.831
unsaturated aldehydes, 12.685
unsaturated carbonyl oximes, 13.218
Hydrogen scrambling, 12.326; 13.25
acetamides, 13.224
acetamido-benzthiazole and -benzimidazole, 14.46
benzylamine, 11.950
charge reversed ions, 12.434
ethoxybenzamine and ethoxybenzylamine, 11.773
isopropyl *o*-toluate, 16.125
methylindolizine, 14.485
phenylpropenol, 19.408
thiocarboxylates, 16.451
unsaturated carboxylic esters, 13.474
vinylcyclohexene, dicyclopentadiene, 15.4
Hydrogen transfers, 13.51
amino-, piperidino- and other basic benzopyranols, 20.440
benzyl esters of carboxylic acids, 18.60
bifunctional steroids, 18.1
chemical ionization, 11.762
iso-butyl *p*-benzoates, 19.326
primary amines, 18.131
Hydrogen-deuterium exchange, 11.764; 13.527
alicyclic amines, 11.964
by metastable ions, phenyltetralins, 18.118
carboxyl/methylthio, 20.543
Hydrophobic reverse derivation, 20.692
o-Hydroxyacetophenone, 21.803
deuterium labelling, 13.172
kinetic energy, 13.172
Hydroxyamides, water loss, 18.345, 350
Hydroxyamine, 20.595
Hydroxybornanes, 13.275
2-Hydroxybutene-1, 21.661
20-Hydroxycholesterol, 15.419
Hydroxychromans, 2,2-dimethyl-4-hydroxychromans, 13.653
Hydroxy fatty acids, 11.1114
Hydroxyl, migration, 13.54
Hydroxyl loss, 18.568
m-nitrobenzaldoxime, 11.931
Hydroxyl radical loss, 17.45
1-cyclohexyl 2-phenyl-3-benzoylaziridines, 14.564
Hydroxyl transfer, β-keto aldehydes, 19.482
Hydroxymethylene, hydrogen loss, 18.538
2-Hydroxy-1-naphthylaldehydato complexes, 13.264
2-Hydroxypropene, 19.631; 21.661
N-(3′-Hydroxypropyl)piperidone-2, piperidones, 18.345
Hydroxystyryl pyridines, 15.427
Hydroxythiobenzoylstyrene derivatives, 14.517
o-Hydroxythiophenol, 21.721

I

Identification of nucleosides, 16.137
IEHT, semi-empirical MO method, 11.1158
4*H*-Imidazo[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzoxazines, 21.305
Imidazole carboxaldehyde, 21.499
Imidazoles, vinyl-, 19.16
Imidazolidines, 2,4,5-trioxoimidazolidines, 14.470
Imidazolines, 20.263
2-Imidazolin-4(5)-ones, 19.464
Imidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridinones, 13.344
1*H*-Imidazo[1,2-*a*]pyrrolo[3,2-*E*]pyridines, 13.268
1,2,4-Imidazo[1,5-*b*]triazepinones, 13.344
Imides, bisimides, 16.145
Imines, cyclic 2-alkylimines, 19.645
diphenylnitrile imine, 16.115
protonated unsubstituted imines, 16.45
2-nitrobenzaldehyde imine, 15.75
Immonium ions, 16.180
In-beam direct insertion method, metal complex negative ions, 17.575
In-beam electron impact, aliphatic alcohols, 13.642
Mg and Zn acetates, 16.249
phosphatidylcholines, 20.642
In-beam ionization, 20.305
In-beam sample filament technique, 15.606
Indane-1,2-diol cations, 20.154
1-Indanol, 17.416
2-Indanol, 17.416
1-Indanone, 19.469
Indazole, HCN loss, 15.533
Indenes, *endo*-octahydro-4,7-methano-1*H*-indene, 17.220
exo-octahydro-4,7-methano-1*H*-indene, 17.220
Indenyl ion, cations, 13.218
heat of formation, 17.151
INDO, semi-empirical MO method, 11.1158
Indole-alkaloid immonium salts by field desorption, 15.544
Indoles, fragmentation mechanisms, 14.213
H loss, 14.213
HCN loss, 14.213; 16.444
Indolines, 5-methyl *N*-aryl-4*H*-5,7a-epoxyisoindolines, 14.254
Indolizine, 14.213
HCN loss, 18.198
Inductively coupled plasma source for aqueous solutions of organics, 17.240
Infra-red spectrum, benzophenone oxime, 17.375
Insecticide, thiofanox, 15.185
Instrumental conditions, optimum for DCI, 20.236
Interannular transfers, catenanes, 12.351
Intercharge distances, doubly charged ions, 12.465
Interface, HPLC/mass spectrometer, 17.500
Interference on collision induced peaks, 17.229
Interference peaks, in collisional activation spectra, 21.105
in MIKE spectra, 14.313; 15.166, 182
kinetic energy spectra, 15.182
metastable ions, 16.325
Interference to linear superposibility of CAD spectra, 20.662
Internal energies, $[C_2H_3O]^+$, 19.635
C_5H_8 cations, 21.741
ethyl toluene ions, 21.309
Internal energies of ions, fragmentation rates, 16.165
methylpentenes and trimethylcyclopropane, 20.624
photodissociaton of $[C_4H_4]^+$ ions, 20.607
Internal energy distributions, $[C_6H_{12}]^+$, 17.143
Internal energy effects, collision induced dissociation, 17.399
Internuclear separations, doubly charged halo-alkanes, 17.24
doubly charged ions, *n*-alkanes, 17.14
Intramolecular reaction of ionic and neutral fragments, steroids, 18.1
Involatile complexes by FAB, 19.107
Involatile dyestuffs by FAB, 18.75
sulphonated azo dyes, 17.569
Involatile metal complexes, technique for field desorption, 15.35
Involatile organics by SIMS, in diethanolamine, 17.386
Involatiles, naphthalene sulphonic acids and sulphonates by FAB, 17.529
Iodides, potassium, 20.693
quaternary methoiodides, 19.605
Ion attachment in high electric fields, 11.1094
Ion beam deflection electrode for CID ionization, 20.207
Ion beam deflector for neutral product analyses, 19.460
Ion current surfaces, 13.284; 16.351
Ion currents, 13.284
Ion cyclotron resonance (ICR), 13.527; 15.463
acetate anion, 13.103
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.697
alkylsilyl ions, 15.15
allyl cations, 15.155
amino alcohols, 20.300
anisol, 13.397
benzocyclobutene-styrene adducts, 19.519
benzylamine, 11.950
$[C_2H_5O]^+$, 13.551
$[C_3H_2]^{-\cdot}$, $[C_3H_3]^{-\cdot}$, 12.330
$[C_3H_4]^+$, 16.237
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.378
cyclohexadiene, 18.215
Dempster/ICR tandem instrument, 11.445
double resonance, 11.951; 13.397
double resonance, quinones, 14.399
enol reactions, 16.301
ethers, 16.397
3-methylanisol, 13.397
3-methylphenetol, 13.397
negative CI, 17.456
norbornyl systems, 11.140
nucleophiles, 21.781
OCS/hydrocarbon reactions, 20.115
olefinic carbonyl compounds, 19.394
$O^{-\cdot}$ reaction with propyne, 12.330
phenetol, 13.397
phenylpropanol, 14.541
photodissociation of 1,4-cyclohexadiene, 19.190
propane nitrile, 11.838
propionitrile, 11.838

Ion cyclotron resonance (ICR) (*continued*)
protonated benzene, 11.950
protonation of unsaturated ethers, 21.209
quinones, 14.399
reactions of TMS ions with alkenyl ethers, 16.339
reactions of trimethylgermanium cation, 16.344
spectrometry, 15.509
thioanisol, 13.397
thioformaldehyde and thiolmethyl carbonium ion, 17.392
vinyl methyl ether, 11.867
Ion cyclotron resonance (FT-ICR),
protonated allyl phenyl ether, 20.535
Ion cyclotron resonance spectra, butadienyl ion / VME reaction, 13.729
Ion defocusing, 11.19
Ion dipole interactions, secosteroids, 13.307
Ion energies,
internal, 19.545; 20.178
translational, 20.178
triplet states, 21.69
Ion formation mechanism in field desorption, 20.690
Ion isomer differentiation, neutralization–reionization (NR) mass spectrometry, 21.689
Ion isomerization,
acyclic and cyclic $[C_{10}H_{12}]$ cations, 20.34
benzodioxaphospholes, 21.283
$[C_6H_{12}O]^+$, 21.175
ester enol to keto form, 21.549
keto to enol, 20.90; 21.565
methyl acetate cation, 20.98
methylfurans and pyrans, 21.459
temperature effect on equilibrium, 21.11
Ion isomers,
$[C_2H_6O]^+$, 20.202
$[H_3,C,O]^+$ system, 21.776
Ion kinetic energies,
effect in CID, 20.706
photofragmentation of ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.594
polyaromatics, 15.445
Ion kinetic energy (IKE) spectra, 15.565
chlorophenol, 13.294
conjugated enynes, 14.639
cyclopropylsilanes, 17.620
ketosilanes, 14.364
peak shapes, phenol and isomers, 17.82
pyrazolines, diphenyl, 13.30
voltage marker, 18.86
water, 20.208
ynols and ynones, 15.86
Ion kinetic energy spectrometry, 11.319, 1101; 12.150
protonated aromatic ions, 13.106
Ion mass effect, 14.66
alkylamines, 17.192
Ion optics,
effect on alpha fissions, 11.1242
electric and magnetic sectors, 17.55
Ion residence times in source, 14.510
Ion retardation method, neutral product analyses, 20.207
Ion structures,
alkali halide cluster ions, 21.221
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.698
calculated, doubly charged acetylenes, 18.282
$[C_2H_3S]^+$, 20.691
$[C_3H_3O]^+$, 20.560
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.571, 574
$[C_4H_5O_2]^+$, 15.599
hydrocarbons, 21.137
propyl cation/water and propyl cation/methanol adducts, 21.665
Ion–dipole interactions, triply charged ions, 20.535
Ion–dipole stabilized complexes, steroidal amides, 20.644
Ion–molecule collisions, 13.106
Ion–molecule complexes, fragmentation of protonated benzaldehydes, 21.673
Ion–molecule reactions, 11.867; 13.527; 19.473
acetonitrile cation/methene iodide, 21.685
alkene/ammonia, 20.314
allenyl cations/ CO_2, COS, CS_2, 20.556
allyl cations, 15.152
allyldimethyl cation with alcohols and ethers, 15.15
amides in CI, 15.101
ammonia(methylamine) with chloro(nitro)benzene, 15.463
anions with ethers by ICR, 16.397
anisole, 13.397
benzene at high pressure, 14.4
benzocyclobutene cation / styrene, 19.519
benzoic acid with phenols in CI, 21.489
benzylamine, 11.950
benzyl ion with organic S compounds, 20.685
Brønsted acids/amino alcohols, 20.300
carboxylic acids, 12.769
$[CCl_3]^+$ with olefins, 20.41
$[CH_3]^+$ and $[CD_3]^+$ with alcohols, 13.688
$[C_2H_3N]^+$, 12.196
C_5H_{10} radical cations with NH_3, 18.239
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.378
$[C_7H_7O]^+$ in FT-ICR, 20.536
CI of amino- and hydroxy-acids, 21.7
detection of neutrals, 17.345
diazo anions/ CO_2, COS, CS_2, 20.556
dimethyl-2,3-pentadienyl cation/catechol, 18.275
enol cations with cyclobutanol in ICR, 16.301
ester acetylation, 13.158
flowing afterglow, 20.556
hexachlorocyclophosphazenes / amine ions, 20.686
ion attachment by morpholine in CI, 19.539
ionized 1,3-butadiene with vinyl methyl ether, 13.729
K^+ with sucrose, 16.419
laser desorption, sucrose, 16.416
$[MeCOS]^-$ with thioacetic anhydride, 15.367
methane and isobutane rate constants, 14.507
methane CI, 17.593
methoxymethyl cations, 13.527
methylbutadienyl cation/*o*-hydroxythiophenol, 21.723
methylpropanenitrile, 17.155
negative CI ions, 16.334
negative CI of arylalkenones, 21.781
negative CI of chromium carbonyls, 17.617
negative ions with TMS enol ethers, 17.187
$[NH_4]^+$ /androstane diols in CI, 19.363
$O^{-\bullet}$ with fluorinated diketones, 12.96
OCS/hydrocarbon mixtures, 20.115
pentachlorocyclopentadiene ion/ammonia, 16.555
PhC=NO-containing molecules, 15.575
polychloroanisoles, 13.604
proton transfer to pentenones and butenoic acids, 19.394
protonated carbonyls/ammonia, 21.493
protonated esters/ammonia in collision cell, 20.269
protonated ethers/bases, 21.209
protonated methanol / methanol, 17.136
pyridyl methylene dicarbonyls, 16.519
quinones by ICR, 14.399
TMS cations with alkenyl ethers and alkoxy ketones, 16.339
trimethylgermanium with organic nucleophiles, 16.344
Ionic complexes and field desorption, 12.28
Ionization and appearance energies, 11.154; 17.1
acenaphthenol, 12.283
acetamides, 12.279
appearance energies and SCF-LCAO-MO data, 11.468
2-arylaminothiazines and thiazolines, 11.726
azo compounds, 12.106
benzoates and benzoyl ion, 12.24
benzoyl ion, 11.415; 12.24
C_6F_6 isomers, 12.297
correlations with MO theory for acetophenone, 11.1158
7-coumarinyl diesters, 12.226
ω-distributed alkanes, 12.391
esters, 12.78
formamides, 12.279
guanidines, 12.279
ionization energies of neutral fragments, 11.154
N-methyl-*N*-R-1,2,4-phosphadiazetidine-3-ones, 12.275
phosphoramides, 12.279
quinolines, 21.30
tetralols, 12.55
thioureas, 12.279
thioxantene derivatives, 12.766
ureas, 12.279
Ionization efficiency curves, 12.80; 17.3
amines and amides, 14.66
benzonitrile, 16.263
benzonitrile and ions therefrom, 14.602
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 19.633
$[C_6H_4]^+$, 16.262
cyclic polysulphides, 17.165
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.47
inverse convolution of first differential, 17.539
limonene, 14.265
negative ions of hexafluorobutadiene, 19.292
nonadiyne-1,8, 20.191
n-nonane, 14.82
quinones, 16.319
Ionization energies, 15.484
alkanals, 21.253
alkylbenzenes, 17.539
alkyl phenols, 18.478
amino-triazino[6,5]quinolines, 20.416
benzalacetones, 16.410
benzoyl hetarenes, 14.567
sec-butyl compounds, 16.193
carboxythiazoles, 19.196
$[C_5H_8]^+$, 21.742
$C_6H_4O_2$ acids, 14.204
$C_7H_{14}O$ isomers, 21.642
$[C_8H_8O]^+$, 16.183
$C_{10}H_{12}$ isomers, 20.35
cyclopentanol, 20.223
decalones, 15.65
dihydropyrans, 17.329
N,*N*-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.227
doubly charged aromatics, 16.92
doubly charged ethane, calculated values, 21.483
eburnanes, 19.558
enols, 21.661
ethenol, 19.423
halocyanoacetylenes, 14.503
hydroxy-propene, 19.631
indene, 17.151
isobutyl *p*-benzoates, 19.328
isoquinolines, 18.128
$[NO_2]^+$, 19.202
OCS, CS_2, CO_2, CS, CO, 20.117
oxa-azabutadienes, 19.90
phenylpropanol, 14.541
polycyclic aromatics, multiply charged, 20.406
silacyclobutanes, 16.243
thiobenzamides, 16.448
toluenes and cycloheptatrienes, 14.86
trimethylamines, 16.239
trimethylsilylcyclopropanes, 16.209
Ionization energies (photo), alkyl benzenes, 14.105
glycerol and nitrobenzyl alcohol, 21.714
Ionization energies ratios, singly and doubly charged poly-aromatics, 20.411
Ionization of neutrals, ionization energies, 11.154
Ionization of solids by ultrashort electric pulses, 18.442
Ionization potentials,
acetophenones, 11.1158
acetoxyacenaphthenes, 12.288
alkyl benzenes, 13.81
N-alkyl-2-methyldecahydroquinol-4-ols, 13.680
arylureas, acetanilides, 11.1181
azo compounds, 12.105
C_6F_6 isomers, 12.297
$[C_7H_5O]$, 11.416

Ionization potentials (*continued*)
chromium complexes, 13.547
coumarinyl diesters, 12.226
cyclopentanol, 12.254
empirical calculations for substituted benzenes, 11.207
equilenin, 13.60
formates and acetates, 12.78
methylbicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 13.685
methyl butyrates, 11.114
methyldioxaphosphorinanes, 13.68
nitrogen compounds (phosphoramides, acetamides), 12.279
organo-silyns, -germyns and -stannyns, 12.766
oxadiazoles, 11.715
oxazoles, 11.1047
phosphadiazetidine-3-ones, 12.275
P-substituted acetophenones, 14.57
tetralols, 12.55
Ionizing energy effects, 13.39
Iridium complexes, 19.107
Iridium (III) complexes, 20.463
Iron carbonyl complex, 12.109
Iron (II) complexes, 21.371
Iron (III) complexes, 17.503
Iron compounds, 16.534
Isatin derivatives, 19.171
Isobenzofuran, 11.258
Isoborneol, 13.275
Isobutane,
reagent gases, 13.35
Isobutyl benzene, 13.483
Isocyanate ions, 13.224
Isoelectronic positive and negative ions, 13.20
14α-Isoequilenin, 17.131
Isoflavones, 12.51
Isohemipinic acid dimethyl ester, daughter ions, 20.515
Isoindole, 11.258
Isoindolines,
N-amino and *N*-nitroso, 11.63
Isolated electronic state of $[CH_3I]^+$, 17.644
Isolated electronic states, 19.273
Isomer differentiation,
acetylthiazoles, 13.504
alkenoic acids and esters by NO CI, 20.578
alkylcyclopentenes and cyclohexenes by FI, 19.193
alkyn-1-ols, 18.324
bis(methoxycarbonyl)pyridinophanes, 21.367
by ammonia CI, 16.532
by methanol CI, 18.64
by photodissociation, 16.539
$[C_5H_8]^+$ and $[C_3H_6]^+$, 15.149
chirality of amino- and hydroxy-acids, 21.7
chlorinated phenoxyanisoles, 20.122
cinnamic acids and esters, 21.383
conjugated trienes and tetraenes, 17.161
cyano-heterocyclics, 13.636
cyclic diamides, 11.623
cyclic diols and saccharides by TMB CI, 20.719
dihydro-oxazin-6-ones vs. *N*-acetylazetidinones, 12.578
dinucleoside monophosphates, 18.245
epimeric 3-hydroxysteroids, 17.451; 19.321
epimeric 3-keto and 3-hydroxy steroids, 19.321
epimeric hydroxy steroids, 17.451; 19.321; 20.525
equilenins, 17.131
hexafluoro-butadiene, -butyne and -cyclobutene, 19.292
hydroxy-androstane ketones, 20.10
imidazobenzodiazepines, 13.141
in-beam spectra of phosphatidylcholines, 20.642
ketones by charge exchange, 21.557
leucine and isoleucine by CAD MS/MS, 20.428
methyl alkanes, 11.901
monosaccharides, 13.459; 15.240
negative CI of polycyclic aromatics, 19.486
oximes and hydrazones, 15.249
phosphonium salts, 21.507
pregnanes, 13.448
quinolizidine alkaloids, 19.600
reactive collision in tandem mass spectrometry, 19.104
steroid TMS ethers, selectively derivatized, 21.726
steroids, 13.382; 16.465
thiadiazolo-pyrimidinones, 19.433
warfarin diastereoisomeric carbonates, 21.813
Isomer identification,
fluoronitroanilines, 15.13
Isomer resolution of nucleosides, 16.137
Isomeric $[C_3H_4N]^+$, 24.681
Isomeric $[C_6H_8]^+$, 13.254
Isomeric ion differentiation,
acetyl, hydroxyvinyl and oxyranyl, 18.254
by collisional activation, 18.193
$[C_3H_7O_2]^+$ isomers, 18.272
CS/CE spectra, 20.546
doubly charged ions, 20.424
Isomeric ion structures,
$[H_3C_2O]^+$ system, 21.776
Isomeric ions,
methylamine and methyleneammonium cations, 18.12
Isomerization,
acetylene to allene, 13.54
aliphatic hydrocarbons, 12.131
alkanes, 12.663
alkylbenzenes, 13.90
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.387
$[C_4H_8]^+$, 12.16
$[C_6H_5N]^+$ radical cations, 13.518
cycloalkanes, 14.244
cyclopentylmethylamine, 19.151
enol to keto form of $[C_7H_5O_2]^+$, *o*-hydroxybutyrophenone, 13.172
esters, 13.470
ethylbenzene, 7-methylcycloheptatriene, *p*-xylene, 17.353
ethyl butyl ether ions, 17.382
heptanone, 18.132
imidazolines to imidazolidines, 15.466
ionized methyl esters, 13.658
isopentanoic acid cations, 19.150
o-methoxybenzaldehyde to 2,3-dihydrobenzofuranol ions, 13.368
oxime to nitrone, 12.63
phenylpropenol to cinnamic alcohol and phenylpropanal, 19.407
thiazoles, 13.119
tolyl to benzyl to tropylium, 14.181
triphenylcyclohexenyl and diphenylcyclopentenyl-benzyl ion, 16.400
trithians, 13.338
ISOMETA computer program for isotope labelling calculations, 11.1239
Isonicotines, 19.405
4-Isopropylamino-2,2-dimethyl-2*H*-1-benzopyran-3-ols, 20.440
Isopropyl *o*-toluate, 16.125
Isoquinolines,
3-aryl-4-hydroxy, 11.281
Isotetronic acids,
O-methyl ethers, 16.68
Isothiazole,
isomerization, 13.119
Isotope effects,
acenaphthenol, 12.283
alkane loss by alkanols, 17.129
anisole, 12.432
butane, 11.309
$[C_3H_7O]^+$, 18.517
$[C_6H_7]^+$ from alkylbenzenes CI, 12.582
cyclopropabenzenes, 11.499
deuterated $[C_3H_7]^+$, 21.347
D-labelled formic acid cations, 20.426
formaldehyde cation, 19.253
indoles, 14.213
internal energy of ions, 20.429
methoxy cations, 19.455
phenyl *n*-propyl ether, 11.599
propene, 12.703
secondary D effect in protonated formaldehyde, 20.541
secondary isotope effects, 12.599
slow metastable transitions in aromatics, 11.445
Isotope ratios,
nitrogen-15, in glycine, 16.147
Isotope ratios (oxygen),
organophosphorus sulphur-containing compounds, 15.302
Isotope scrambling reactions,
butyl ion, 11.664
$[C_7H_{11}]^+$, 11.783
cyclopropabenzenes, 11.499; 12.636
2-dimethylaminopyridines, 11.848
propene, 12.703
protonated benzene, 11.950
Isotope shifts,
trinitrotoluenes, 14.585
Isotopic analysis method,
polyhalogenated organics, 18.462
Isotopic clusters, 17.79
Isotopic labelling, 13.272
Isotopic patterns,
identification of, 13.513
Isotopic spectra,
computation of, 16.23
generation of, 16.21
Isoxazoles, 12.65
dimethyl 3-(cyanobuta-dienyl) isoxazole-4,5-dicarboxylates, 19.250
IUPAC recommendations on symbolism and nomenclature, 12.115; 18.46

J

Journal review, *Mass Spectrometry Reviews*, 18.228
Juvenile hormones, 11.1120

K

$[K]^+$ ion attachment, 13.459
Kanamycins, 17.247
Kemptide,
SIMS and metastable ion spectra of peptides, 20.22
Ketals,
ethylene, of cyclic ketones, 14.514
propene dithioketals, 17.261
Ketene loss,
acetamidobenzothiazole, 14.46
acetoxytetralins, 14.135
$[C_6H_6O]^+$, 12.151
3-methoxy fatty acid methyl esters, 11.1114
phenylhydrazine, 11.375
secosteroids, 13.310
Ketene radical cation, 19.610
Ketenes, unsaturated, 21.259
Keto/enol isomerization, 13.470
temperature effect, 21.11
Ketones, 13.705; 14.46
acetophenones MO theory, 11.1158
acetylenic, 14.517; 15.84
aliphatic ketones, 21.557
alkoxy, 16.339
ammonia chemical ionization, 15.376
benzyl, 19.334
bicyclo[4.3.1]decan-10-one, 13.431
bicyclo[5.2.1]decan-10-one, 13.431
bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-2-one and 3-one, 11.1081
bicyclo[4.2.1]nonan-9-one, 13.431
bicyclo[5.3.1]undecan-11-one, 13.431
cyclic, 14.514
cyclooctanone and cycloalkanones, 12.470
α,α′-dibromo, 11.1077
α-diketones, 18.406
β-diketones, 19.398
δ-diketones, 11.935
ethylene ketals, 14.514
fluorinated diketones, negative ions, 12.470
fragmentation of protonated molecules, 14.273
17ε-hydroxy-17ε-methyl-5ε-androstrane C(3), 20.10
keto/enol rearrangement, 13.172
β-ketosulphones, 12.294
methyl, 16.297
methyl ketone, 13.197
α-nitroketones, 21.767
phenyl substituted cyclic, 13.584; 14.550
phenyl substituted, unsaturated, 11.800
α-silyl ketones, 14.185
steroid, 20.471

Ketonization,
acyl ion, 17.366
Ketosilanes and silyl enol ethers, 14.364
Ketoxime carbamates, thiofanox, 15.185
β-Ketosulphone, 12.294
Kinetic energy distribution, 14.119
by triple quadrupole, 17.212
Kinetic energy effect,
abundance of CID product ions, 20.6
Kinetic energy of reactant effect.
ammonia protonation rate, 21.493
Kinetic energy release, 11.320; 12.591; 15.75; 18.601
acetic acid loss, 14.135
acyl carbenium ions, 16.279, 280
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.697
alkylphenyl ketones, 13.174
alkynes, 16.361
amino-triazino[6,5]quinolines, 20.416
anisoles, 14.198
Ar cluster ions, 18.554
aromatic aldoximes, 12.244, 245
aromatic epoxides and aldehydes, 17.237
aromatic oximes, 11.1198
benzaldoximes, 12.241, 245
benzodioxins, 16.246
benzothiazines, 19.403
benzotriazin-4-ones, 19.641
benzoyl ion, 11.415, 423, 1101
benzoylpyridines, 15.122
benzoylpyridines, *ortho* substituted, 15.122
benzyl alcohols and acids, 12.258
butenes, 12.424
by sequential scanning, 14.465
$[C_2H_3N]^+$, 16.462
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 14.75
$[C_3H_3]^+$ formation, 11.319
$[C_3H_3O]^+$ dissociations, 20.560
$[C_3H_6O_2]^+$, 20.98
$[C_3H_7]^+$, 13.386
$[C_3H_7O]^+$, 14.606; 18.517
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 14.37
$[C_4H_4]^+$, 20.607
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.51, 54, 387
$[C_4H_6O]^+$, 15.583
$C_4H_6O_2$ acids, 14.204
$[C_4H_7O_2]^+$, 18.338
$[C_4H_8]^{+\bullet}$, 12.424
$[C_4H_8O]^+$, 18.342
$[C_5H_{10}O]^+$, 16.421
$[C_6H_5N]^+$, 13.518
$[C_6H_6O]^{+\bullet}$, 12.150, 631
$[C_6H_6O]^+$, 15.131
$[C_6H_{11}O]^+$ less H_2O, 18.215
$[C_7H_6NO]^+$, 19.306
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.470
$[C_{10}H_8]^+$, 18.542
$[C_{10}H_{10}O_2]^+$, 13.660
chlorinated biphenyls, 14.319
cyanopyridine, 14.527
cyclopentanol, 12.254
determination, 16.372
deuterated $[C_3H_7]^+$ ions, 21.347
deuterium isotope effects, 21.347
dichloroacetamides, 21.747
diketone monoxime anions, 11.1290
dimethoxycyclopropane, 18.135
dimethoxytoluenes, 12.271
N,*N*-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.227
dioxaphosphorinanes, 15.106
diphenylpentadienones, 17.397
discussion, 15.383
distributions of, 11.423
dithianes, 21.335
D-labelled formic acid cations, 20.426
DMD Schiff bases, 15.92
doubly charged benzene, 16.523
doubly charged benzene ions, 21.289
doubly charged ions, 12.695
enol metastable ions, 21.661
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.580
evaluation for a Gaussian-shaped peak, 16.236
fluorinated β-diketones, 12.93
halogenobenzenes, 12.681
hexahydrobenzanthracene, 19.153
hydrogen rearrangements, 14.337
o-hydroxyacetophenone, 13.172
N-(2′-hydroxyethyl)-piperidone, 18.130
hydroxyhydroquinolines, 18.350
hydroxyimino-*N*-aryl acetamides, 13.224
hydroxypiperidones, 18.346
immonium ions, 16.180
indanols, 17.416
indoles, 16.447
isopropyl *o*-toluate, 16.125
β-keto esters, 20.77
ketone/ammonia adducts, 15.377
mass discrimination in CAD and MIKE spectra, 21.299
o-methoxybenzaldehyde and 2,3-dihydrobenzfuranol, 13.368
methoxy toluenes, 12.269
methyl acetate, 14.25
methyl acetophenones, 15.195
methyl alkanes, 20.14
methyl cyclohexanols, 19.67
methylfurans, 21.445
methylfurans and pyrans, 21.459
N-compounds, 12.197, 284
o-nitrobenzaldoxime, 11.787
p-nitrobenzene, 12.111
nitrobenzenesulphonamide anions, 20.374
nitrothiobenzamides, 15.640
NO loss, 14.114
ortho effects, 12.258
ortho substituted 2-benzoyl pyridines, 15.122
pentanone-2 ions, 20.30
phenol and isomers, 17.81
phenoxyethyl halides, 14.474
phenyl substituted cyclic ketones, 13.584
phenyl-nitrophenyl-pyrazolones, 21.411
phenyloxadiazolones, 16.30
phenylpropanol, 14.541
1-phenylpropenol, 19.407
phenyl-*n*-propyl ether, 11.605
phenylpyridinium halides, 13.455
phenylthiovinyl chlorides, 19.370
propanediol, 16.327
propyl ions, 13.133
protonated cyclic vinyl ethers, 21.774
protonated indanones, 19.469
protonated phenyl ether ions, 20.479
pyrrolidin-3-ones, 12.8
secondary isotope effect, 20.541
tetralols, 12.55
thiazoles, 13.119
thioanilides, 12.185
thiobenzamides, 16.448
triphenylhydroxycyclohexene, 16.400
tropone, 17.456
unsaturated carboxylic esters, 13.476
unsaturated dithioesters, 12.619
xylenes, 19.207
Kinetic energy spectra, 12.706; 13.518
aminopyridines, 14.425
aniline, 14.425
2-chloro-5-aminopyridine, 14.425
interference peaks, 15.182
molecular ions by CI and by EI, 13.207
Kinetic energy spectrometer, 17.55
Kinetic energy spectroscopy, interference peaks, 14.313
Kinetic isotope effect,
diphenyl-aryl-cyclobutanone oximes, 21.797
in ion decompositions, 15.491
proton transfer, benzylbenzenium ions, 21.451
Kinetic shifts, 20.171
benzonitrile, 14.601
$[C_7H_5O]^+$, 14.435
p-substituted acetophenones, 13.549
phenol, 19.197
Kinetics of dissociation by triple quadrupole, 17.212
KIPEGREF, FAB calibrant, potassium iodide/PEG 1000/glycerol reference, 20.693
Kojate, methyl (2-hydroxymethyl-5-methoxy-4*H*-pyran-4-one), 15.31
Koopman's theorem, 13.696

L

Labile compounds,
ionization in twin-filament source, 20.305
Lactic acid,
charge inversion spectrum, 17.198
Lactones,
δ-lactone derivatives, 13.307
6- and 7-oxa ε-lactones, 13.382
Lactonization of rearranged molecules in field desorption, 15.351
Lactonization mechanism, 18.139
LAMMA,
involatile organics, 16.502
laser desorption of squaric acids and salts, 21.63
Laser-assisted field desorption, 13.361
Laser desorption, 16.416; 19.398; 21.517
ammonium salts, 14.439
biomolecules, 21.646
continuous wave CO_2 laser, 14.642
squaric acid, 21.63
Laser desorption (LAMMA), labile samples, 19.176
Laser-induced desorption, nucleotides, 15.295
Laser-ion beam photo-dissociation, $[C_4H_4]^{+\bullet}$, 20.606
Laser ionization,
biomolecules, 21.646
involatile organics, 16.502
Laser microprobe mass analyser (LAMMA), 16.502
Laser vapourization,
fibre optics coupler into source, 21.517
Laser vapourization/photoionization,
angiotensin I, 21.595
LCMS coupling device, 15.459
LCMS interface,
nebulizer into glow discharge source, 20.243
LCMS using Cf-252 plasma desorption, 17.86
Leaving groups, protonated glycol fragments, 13.715
Leucine in acetonitrile/water by LCMS, 18.47
Lewis acids,
methylene chloride ion, 18.494
$[Li]^+$ ion attachment, 11.1094; 13.459
to non-polar compounds, 12.539
Library of spectra on digital tape cartridge, 11.634
Library searching, computer interpretations, 11.1272
Lichen extracts, stictane triterpenoids, 14.160
Ligands, multidentate, with pyridine moieties, 19.590
Limits of detection,
pesticides, 21.791
Limonene, 15.4
base peak origins, 14.265
Linear free energy relationships,
3-arylcyclohexanols, 11.448
4-arylcyclohexanols, 11.448
Linear free energy release,
arylsulphonates, 12.479
benzaldoximes, 12.245
7-phenacylxanthopterins, 12.302
phenylcyclohexanols, 12.313
Linked electric and magnetic sector scans, 12.264; 15.539
Linked scan modes and metastable mapping, 17.448
Linked scans, 13.489; 15.134, 336; 16.436, 490; 17.359, 508; 18.572
accuracies and limitations, 19.183
benzylideneglucopyranosides, 14.532
data processing for the *B*-*E* plane, 16.507
digital processor, 19.183
doubly charged ions in a triple quadrupole, 18.561
methylindolizine, 14.485
modes available, 19.59
new method, *B*/*E*, 17.451
parents of selected daughter ions, 16.490
phenyl cyclic ketones (*B*/*E*), 14.550
representation of ion current, 16.351
xanthane dyes, 19.311

Linked scans (B/E), 13.429; 14.430; 16.323, 393, 403; 17.424, 442; 18.275
N,N-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.227
dinucleoside monophosphates, 18.245
hexahydrobenzanthracene, 19.155
imines, 16.45
isoquilolines, 18.128
metal dithiophosphinates, 19.82
nitroazoles, 17.302
nitrodiazoles, 17.304
nitroimidazoles, 16.199
nitrosulphanilamides, 19.146
pentasaccharides, 20.582
peptides, 20.18
polyaromatics, 15.445
Linked scans (B/E and B^2/E), 14.265
alkoxyphenol TMS ethers, 20.614
chromium complexes, 14.289
cyclohexanehexacarboxylic esters, 19.221
dihydrobenzofuran-acetic acids, 20.53
flavones, 19.504
macrocyclic tetraesters, 18.69
macrocyclic-acyclic polyether esters, 17.34
oxygenated aromatics, 20.515
polymers, 15.336
pyridyldihydroxyphenylpentene, 18.114
Linked scans (B^2/E), dihydroxybenzosuberans, 20.684
Linked scans, constant B/E, 13.280; 14.4
artefact peaks in, 12.735
nitrobenzene, 16.101
Linked scans, constant B^2/E, 16.490
Linked scans for constant neutral loss, constant $(B/E)\sqrt{(1-E)}$, 15.539
Linked scans, V/E^2, indoles, 16.447
Linolenic acid, methyl ester, 17.161
Lipids, 21.655
Liquid chromatography detector, 15.459; 18.47
Liquid chromatography/time of flight mass spectrometry, 17.499
Liquid phase ions in FAB matrices, porphyrins, 21.215
Lithium, alkyl lithium compounds, 20.592
Lithium aluminium hydride, reducing agent, 13.341
Location of olefinic bonds, 15.431
Lock masses for DS-50 data system in CI mode, 14.628
Low-energy ion–molecule reactions, C_5H_{10} radical cations, 18.239
Low-energy, low-temperature mass spectra, 18.576
alcohols, 19.379
alkanals, 21.251
ethers, 19.379
octane derivatives, 18.576
review, 17.1; 21.601
saturated alkylamines, 20.331
Low-energy mass spectra, 21.557
low-temperature infrared spectroscopy, ketenes, 21.259
Low-temperature, low-voltage spectra, methyl ketones, 16.297
Low-voltage behaviour, 6-undecanol, 11.648
Low-voltage mass spectrometry, stereoisomers, 11.675
Low-voltage spectra, *N,N'*-diethyl-*N,N'*-diphenylurea, 17.51

M

Macrocycles, diglycolyl moieties, 20.164
heptanetrione or hydroxyacetophenone/polamine product, 21.803
polyether esters, 21.395
transition metal complexes, 20.260
Macrocyclics, 12.351
Macropolycycles, 17.651
identification, 18.84
Magnesium compounds, acetates, 16.249; 18.168
Magnetic field scanning, 13.280
Malampodin, 13.325
Malonaldehydedianil and metal complexes, 11.984
Malonates, alkyl, 21.425
Mandelic acids, 15.381
Manganese (II), 17.503
Manganese carbonyl dimerization, 16.303
Manganese compounds, 16.534
acetate, 18.168
chloropentacarbonylmanganese, 16.303
Mass analysed ion kinetic energy—see MIKE
Mass assignment, fluorinated coal, 11.383
Mass discrimination in CAD and MIKE spectra, 21.295
Mass discrimination, ion optics etc., 11.1242
Mass effect, energy transfer, translational to internal, 19.165
Mass marker, fluorinated coal, 11.383
Mass marker for FAB, KIPEGREF, 20.693
Mass markers, 15.564
Mass no. 5 in 3-methoxy fatty acid methyl esters, 11.1114
Mass references, glucagon (3481.6) and CsI (4024.046), 20.148
Mass scale (linear) for magnetic sectors, 17.646
Mass spectral data base, NIH-EPA, 17.547
Mass spectrometry, basic questions, 16.469
information obtainable, 16.101
Mass standards, fluorinated coal, 11.383
Matrix effects, carbohydrates by FAB, 19.448
FAB of iridium III and rhodium III complexes, 20.463
FAB spectra of disaccharides, 20.288
negative ion field desorption, 21.623
Matrix for FAB, butanetriol-1,2,4, 21.507
Matrix interference in FAB, organic phosphorus salts, 20.143
Matrix role in FAB of monosaccharides, 20.157
Mattauch–Herzog geometry, 14.75; 16.372
spectrometer for photodissociations, 20.425
McLafferty plots, xanthopterins, 12.302
McLafferty reactions, 20.649
McLafferty rearrangements, 11.333; 15.8; 17.109
acetonylated cyclanones, 18.500
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.698
alkylsulphonyl-2-phenylethenes, 13.675
alkynes, 16.361
amino acids, BOC protected, 18.486
arylbutenols, 16.76
aryl ethyl arylacetates, 16.553
benzimidazo-quinazolines, 16.558
t-butyl cyclohexyl derivatives, 12.671
chloroallenes, 12.262
chloromethyl esters of chlorocarboxylics, 19.34
chloro-norbornanones, 20.757
cyclic malonates, 16.551
cyclo-octanone, 12.470
diketones, 11.938
halogenated esters, 19.92
hydroxy alkylphenyl alkanone oximes, 21.33
isopropyl methoxybutanoic acid, 19.617
isopropyl *o*-toluate, 16.125
methyl chlorobutanoates, 17.553
methyl ketone ions, 16.297
negative ions, 15.367
pentaerythritol esters, 13.249
phenothiazines, 17.309
phenylhexanone in field ionization, 12.400
steroidal diketones, 15.41
styryl alkyl sulphoxides, 18.22
unsaturated aldehydes, 12.685
Mechanism of reactions, gaseous Brönsted acids with halobenzenes, 16.391
Melamines, *N*2,*N*2,*N*4-trimethylmelamine, 18.202
Meldrum acid derivatives, 5-alkylidene-1,3-dioxane-4,6-diones, 21.259
Meliacins, 17.636
Merocyanine dyes, 21.473
Mesaconates, diethyl, 21.225
dimethyl, 21.225
Mesyl sulphonyl chlorides, 12.659
Metal attachment ions, adenosine, 16.502
Metal chelates, tris- and bis-(dipivaloylmethanato), 13.591
tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato), 14.330
Metal complexes, adduct ion formation, 21.151
automatic interpretation for π-complexes, 11.1194
benzoyl cyclopentadienylmanganese tricarbonyl, 12.343
biferrocene and derivatives, 11.31
bis-*N,N*-diethyldithiocarbamato, 17.575
bonded iron tricarbonyl cyclohexadienone, 12.109
copper (II) β-diketonates, negative ions, 12.727
dithiophosphates, 20.379, 785
macrocycles by FAB, 20.260
macrocyclic ligands, 21.239
malonaldehydedianil complexes, 11.984
non-transition, 16.249
tropolone complexes, 12.727
Metal compounds, 16.534
Metal (II) compounds, 13.188
Metal dithiocarbamate complex salts, 16.12
Metal dithiophosphinates, 19.82
Metal (I) hydride eliminations, 13.188
Metallic coordination compounds, FAB spectra, 20.413
Metallic salts, enhancement of field desorption of sugars, 12.28
Metallo-porphyrins, hydrogen CI, 20.445
Metastable decompositions, $[C_5H_{10}O]^{+\bullet}$, 19.1
consecutive reactions, 15.619
cyclopentanol, 19.1
mass marker, 15.564
Metastable fragmentation, $[C_3H_7]^+ \rightarrow [allyl]^+ + H_2$, 13.133
Metastable ion characteristics, $[C_4H_8]^+$, 12.16
Metastable ion decompositions at very high resolution, 17.417
Metastable ion intensity ratios, 13.232
Metastable ion spectra, acetylenic alcohols, 14.571
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.574
results of different scanning methods, 17.424
Metastable ions, 13.284, 518; 16.62; 18.388; 20.174, 649
acetamides, 12.283
acetamido-benzthiazole and -benzimidazole, 14.46
acetoxytetralins, 14.138
adamantoids, 12.37
adamantol, 11.458
aldehydes, unsaturated, 12.685
alkali halide cluster ions, 19.315
alkanals (linked B/E scans), 21.256
alkanols, 17.129
alkene/ammonia adducts, 20.313
alkoxyketals, 20.61
alkoxyphenol TMS ethers, 20.614
alkylbenzenes, 13.90
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.697
alkyl ethers, 14.111
alkylketenes, 18.547
alkylnitriles, 17.475
alkynes, 16.361; 21.717
allyl and propenyl cations, 18.596
allyl aniline, 21.351
allyloxy di- and trimethylsilanes, 17.222
amino-oxazoles, 14.663
amino-2-salicylideneaminobenzfurans, 14.430
ammonia/adamantol adducts (linked scan), 20.467
androstane diols in ammonia CI, 19.363
angular resolution, 16.62

Metastable ions (*continued*)
anilines and pyridines, 14.425
anisoles, 14.198
aromatic aldoximes, 11.888; 12.242
aromatic oximes, 11.1198
aromatics, 11.445
artefact peaks in computer-acquired spectra, 21.299
artefact peaks in linked scanning, 12.735; 13.489
arylcyclohexanols, 13.544
aryl esters and carbamates, 14.625
aryl heteryl ketoximes, 17.318
arylhydrazonopropandioic acids, 14.239
aryl quinazolinones, 16.285
arylsulphonate esters of neopentanol, 20.748
arylureas etc., second field-free region, 11.1186
azabenzodiazepines, 11.680
azabicyclo-alkanones (linked scans B/E and B^2/E), 21.55
aziridinium, 13.666
benzalacetones, 16.410
benzaldoximes, 12.241, 245
benzodithiolic spiropyrans, 12.606
benzonitrile, 14.605
benzothiazines, 19.403
benzotriazin-4-ones, 19.641
benzoxathioles, 17.201
benzoyl ion kinetic energy release, 11.415, 1101
benzoylpyridines, 15.122
benzthiazole azines, 12.689
benzyl alcohols and acids, 12.258
benzylbenzenium, 21.451
benzylideneglucopyranosides, 14.532
bicyclononanones, 11.1081
biphenyl benzoates, 13.177
bis-benzyltetrahydroisoquinolines, 15.570
borneol, 13.275
boron bis-chelates, 18.359
boronates, 17.508
bridged biphenyls, 15.526
C-bromo-1,2,4-triazoles, 12.209
butane, 11.309
butanediol-1,4, 12.45
by FAB, 16.256
$[CH_3CHClH]^+$, 18.208
$[C_2H_3N]^{+\bullet}$, 12.196
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 16.306
$[C_2H_5S]^+$, 13.232
$[C_2H_6N]^+$, $[CH_4N]^+$, 12.283
$[C_2H_6O]^+$, 20.202
$[C_3H_3]^+$, 11.319
$[C_3H_4N]^+$, 21.681
$[C_3H_5]^+$, 12.111
$[C_3H_6O]^+$, 17.366
$[C_3H_6O]^{+\bullet}$, 17.366
$[C_3H_6O_2]^+$, 20.98
$[C_3H_7O]^+$, 18.517
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 12.326; 14.36; 15.229
$[C_4H_5N]^+$, 16.393
$[C_4H_5O_2]^+$, 15.599
$[C_4H_6O]^+$, 15.582
$C_4H_6O_2$ acids, 14.204
$[C_4H_7O]^+$, 20.27
$[C_4H_7O_2]^+$, 18.338
$[C_4H_8]^+$, 12.424
$[C_4H_8O]^+$, 14.350; 16.294; 18.340, 466
$[C_4H_8O]^+$ and $[C_5H_{10}O]^+$, 20.402
$[C_5H_6]^+$, 20.255
$[C_5H_{10}]^+$, 18.240
$[C_5H_{10}O]^{+\bullet}$, 19.353
$[C_6H_5N]^+$, 13.518
$[C_6H_6O]^+$, 12.746; 14.474
$[C_6H_6O]^{+\bullet}$, 12.150
$[C_6H_{12}O]^+$, 21.175
$[C_6H_{12}O]^+$ and $[C_6H_{12}O_2]^+$, 19.394
$[C_6H_{12}O]^{+\bullet}$, 21.175
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.470
$[C_7H_8]^+$, 17.295
$[C_7H_{14}]^{+\bullet}$, 11.409
$[C_7H_{14}O]^+$ ex butyl butanoate, 20.3
$[C_7H_{16}]^+$, 17.440
$[C_9H_9O]^+$, 19.469
$[C_{12}H_{10}O_2S_2]^+$, 21.723
$[C_{13}H_9]^+$, 21.105
$[C_{14}H_9Cl_3N]^+$, 16.407
$[C_nH_{2n}]^+$, 12.453
$[C_nH_{2n+1}O]^+$, 17.253
carbon tetrachloride (linked B/E scan), 21.381
carboxy hetero-aromatics (linked B/E scans), 21.81
cautionary note, 16.323
chlorinated guaiacols, 19.96
chlorinated methyl propanoates, 17.461
chloromethyl esters of chlorinated *n*-carboxylic acids, 19.34
chromones, 14.345
cinnamic acids, 15.175
clusters of $[Ar_2]$, $[Ar_3]$, $[ArN_2]$, $[N_4]$ cations, 18.553
comparison of metastable ion spectra with collisional activation spectra, 11.1308
competing, 11.409
competing processes, 11.309
composite peaks, 11.787, 888
conjugated enynes, 14.635
conjugated ynols and ynones, 15.84
consecutive fragmentations, 15.326; 16.34
constant parent ion spectra, 17.451
correction of peak shapes, 11.440
cyano- substituted heterocyclics, 13.636
cyclic diamides, 11.623
cyclic polysulphides, 17.165
cycloalkanes, 14.244
cyclohexanol, 14.562
cyclohexanone, 13.243
cyclohexyl-2-phenyl-3-benzoylaziridines, 14.564
cyclopentanol, 12.254
cyclophosphazenes (linked B/E and B^2/E scans), 20.492
cyclopropylsilanes, 17.620
DADI spectrum, 11.993
DADI technique, 11.302, 652; 12.606, 628; 13.248
decalones, 15.70
desmethylencecalin, 14.672
dianil and complexes, 11.984
diaryl-3-oxo-1-propanals, 19.482
diaziridines, 15.596
dibenzyl ethers, 16.428
α-dicarbonyl oximes, negative ions, 11.1290
diethylamine in field ionization, 18.212
dihydrobenzofuran-acetic acids, 20.53
dihydro-1,4-benzoic acids, 20.572
dihydroisoquinoline and 8,13-diazaesterones, 13.556
dihydro-oxathiines (linked B/E and B^2/E scans), 21.548
dihydroxybenzosuberan/ammonia adducts, 20.680
dimethoxytoluenes, 12.269
2-dimethylaminopyridines, 11.848
dimethyl methylphosphonate and trimethyl phosphite, 20.90
dimethylpyrone cations, 20.258
dioxaphosphorinanes (DADI), 15.105
diphenyl-1-hexene, 15.8
diphenylmethanes, 16.139
dithianes (linked B/E scans), 21.335
dithioesters, 12.619
D-labelled formic acid cations, 20.426
DMD Schiff bases, 15.92
n-dodecane, 12.663
eburnanes (linked B/E scans), 19.555
ethylbenzene, 7-methylcycloheptatriene, *p*-xylene, 17.353
ethyl benzenes, 17.640
ethyl butyl ethers, 17.382
ethylcyclopropanol, 20.154
ethyl methyl sulphide, 14.543
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.45
ethyl toluene ions, 21.309
FAB of ammonium salts, 18.158
first field-free region, 11.409, 888
flavones (linked B^2/E scans), 21.117
fluorinated -diketones, 12.93
formamides, 12.283
from C_6F_6 isomers, 12.297
gibberellic acid (linked B/E scans), 20.110
gibberellins, 13.599
glycidyl ethers, 15.579
heats of formation of aromatics, 11.223
hexahydrobenzanthracene, 19.153
hexamethylphosphoramide, 12.283
hexene, 12.75
hex-5-ene-2-one, 19.241
hydroxy rotenoids (linked B/E and B^2/E scans), 21.523
hydroxy steroids, 19.324
imidazotriazepinones and imidazopyridinones, 13.344
imines, 16.45
immonium ions, 16.180
in triple quadrupole, 17.212
indanols, 17.416
indazole, 15.533
indoles, 14.213; 16.444
indolizine, 18.198
interference peaks, 16.325
internal energies, 16.62
isobutanol, 13.551
isoflavones, 12.51
isomeric epoxides and aldehydes, 17.237
isomeric nitroanisoles, 17.91
isopropyl *o*-toluate, 16.125
isoquinolines, 18.127
isotope effects, 11.456
isoxazoles, 16.459
keto esters, 20.77
ketosilanes, 14.364
linked scan artefacts, 12.735
linked scans, 12.264
linked scans (B/E), 14.532
macrocyclic tetraesters, 18.69
macrocyclic-acyclic polyether esters, 17.34
macropolycycles (B/E linked scans), 17.651
manganese pentacarbonyls, 16.303
metal complex anions, 13.264
metal complexes, 16.534
metal(II) complexes, 13.188
methanoannulenes, 16.89
o-methoxybenzaldehyde and 2,3-dihydrobenzofuran-3-ol, 13.368
methoxycyclohexane, 18.426
methoxy cyclopropane carboxylates, 21.537
methoxy fatty acid methyl esters, 11.1114
methoxytoluenes, 12.269
methyl acetate, 14.512
methyl and benzyl ethers of 3-hydroxy steroids, 19.473
methylbutanoic acid, 19.522
methylcyclobutanol, 16.236
methyl cyclohexanols, 19.67
methyl esters, 20.375
methyl-1-hexene, 15.440
methylindolizine, 14.485
methyl maltol and allomaltol, 13.296
methylpentenes and trimethylcyclopropane, 20.624
methylpropanenitrile, 17.155
monocyanopyridines, 14.526
negative ions, 12.436
neo-pentyl phosphorus derivatives, 11.149
nitriles, 16.267
nitrobenzaldoxime, 11.787
m-nitrobenzaldoxime, 11.932
p-nitrobenzenes, 12.111
nitroimidazoles, 16.199
nitrophenols, 17.331
p-nitrophenylcarboxylic acids, 12.436
nitrothiobenzamides, 15.640
2-nitrotoluene, 19.306
nonadiyne-1,8, 20.189
nucleoside derivatives, 15.207
olefins, 11.409
olefins in CI, 20.65
oxadiazoles, 11.712; 18.367
oxadiazolines, DADI technique, 13.14
oxathiolanes (linked B/E and B^2/E scans), 21.467
oxazoles, 11.1047
oxygenated aromatics, 20.515
penitrems, 16.403
pentaerythritol esters, 13.248
pentafluorophenyl, phosphonyl and phosphonyl halides, 12.317
pentanoic and *n*-hexanoic acids, 18.147
pentanone-2, 20.25
pentanones, 18.159
pentene, 12.75
pent-1-en-3-ol, 19.573
peptides in SIMS, 20.18
phenoxyacetyls, 20.259
phenylamino-benzoic acid, 19.439

Metastable ions (*continued*)
phenyl benzoate (linked *B/E* scan), 21.492
phenyl-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, 14.154
phenylbutanoic acids, 11.915
phenyl cyclic ketones, 14.550
phenyl-1,3,2-dioxa-borolanes and -borinanes, 14.196
p-phenylenediamine, 13.207
phenyl ethyl ether, 13.186
phenylhydrazine and hydrazides, 11.375
N-phenylphenoxyacetamides, 20.724
phenylpropane, 20.430
phenylpropanol; *E/B* linked scans, 14.540
phenylpropenol, 19.407
phenyl-2-propen-1-ol, 16.251
phenyl-propynyl-1-benzenium, 20.572
phenylpyridinium halides, 13.455
phenyl styryl sulphides, 17.424, 430
phenyl substituted cyclic ketones, 13.584
phenyltetralins, 18.118
phenylthioalkyl ethers, 11.133
phenylthiovinyl chlorides, 19.370
phenyl-1,2,3-triazole, 13.571
phosphoramides, 20.318
phosphorus compounds (DADI technique), 14.149
phthalamic acids (linked scan), 17.524
polyaromatics, 15.445
polychlorinated biphenyls, 14.319
polychloro-dibenzo-dioxins, 14.9
polycyclic aromatics, multiply charged, 20.406
polyether ester macrocycles (linked *B/E* scans), 21.395
polymers, 15.336
propanoic acid, 13.499
propyl/methanol adduct ion precursors, 21.668
protonated cyclic vinyl ethers, 21.774
protonated methoxymethylbenzaldehydes, 21.673
pyrano-coumarins and -chromones, 20.740
pyrazolines, diphenyl, 13.30
pyridines (linked scans, *B/E*), 18.331
pyridyldihydroxyphenylpentenes, 18.114
pyrrolidinones, DADI technique, 12.8
pyrrolidin-3-ones, 12.8
quinolines, 21.30
quinolizidine alkaloids, 19.600
quinones, 11.472; 16.312
quinoxalines, 16.10
rosenonolactone (linked *B/E* scans), 20.162
scan modes for sector instruments, 12.163
Schiff's bases, 13.371
copper and nickel complexes, 18.305; 20.391
second field-free region, 11.293
separation of overlapping peaks, 12.419
sequential transitions, 13.284
silanes, 17.360
siloxanes, 15.304
silver salts, 16.546
slow metastable transitions in aromatics, 11.445
slow reactions, 11.309
steroid hydrocarbons, 19.534
steroidal amides, 20.644
steroidal diketones, 15.41
steroids, 13.59; 21.125
substituted cyclophosphazenes (linked scans), 20.498
sulphur compounds (linked *B/E* scans), 20.282
tandem Dempster-i.c.r. spectrometer, 11.309
tetrahydropyranes, 11.1206
tetrahydrothiophenes, 18.248
tetralol and 1-acetoxytetralin cations, 17.269
tetralols, 12.55
thiadiazolidindiones, 12.628
thiazoles, 13.119
thioacetates, 11.1262
thioanilides, 12.187
thiobenzamides, 16.448
thioesters, 14.596
thiophene tetracyclics (linked *B/E* scans), 21.91
thiopyrimidines, 16.221
thiosugars, 13.113
thiouracils, 14.405
thioureas, 12.283
three-dimensional representation, 12.587; 16.351
toluene tricarbonyl chromium complex, 14.289
toluenes and cycloheptatrienes, 14.86
translational energy differences, 11.319
Traube's isomers (linked *B/E* scans), 20.46
triarylpropenones, 20.215
triazines, 11.1221
triazines-1,2,4, 11.1002
triazinones, 16.347
trifluoromethyl cyclopropanes, 16.53
trimethylsilylcyclopropanes, 16.209
trinitrotoluenes, 14.585
trithians, 13.339
tropolone metal complexes, 12.727
tropone, 17.455
$T_{0.5}$ values, 11.932
undecanol-6, 11.644
ureas, 12.283
vinylcyclohexene, dicyclopentadiene, 15.4
N-vinylpyridinium ions, 15.20
Metastable ions (*B/E* linked scans),
$[C_8H_8O]^+$, 16.183
phenylalkylbenzenium ions, 20.589
Metastable ions (MIKE),
$[CH_2CO]^+$, 14.120
Metastable ions of first field free region interfering with MIKE spectra, 14.313
Metastable mapping, 12.587; 13.243, 284; 16.351; 18.612
clausmarin A, 20.135
in tandem mass spectrometry, 19.55
mesembrine, 11.5
methyl dichlorobenzoate, 18.573
methylisatins in triple quadrupole spectrometer, 21.521
peak mapping, contour plots, 17.488
triethylamine, 11.91
Metastable peak areas, hydroxyketones, 13.173
Metastable peak shapes, 11.440, 888; 12.254; 13.133; 14.513, 571, 626; 16.65, 325
acyl carbenium ions, 16.279
allyl phenyl ether, 20.352
amino-triazino[6,5]quinolines, 20.416
aromatic aldoximes, 12.242, 245
benzene, 17.99
benzonitrile and 2-ethynylpyridine, 21.19
benzoylcarbenium ion, 18.601
borneol, 13.279
butenes, 12.424
carbinolamine ethers, 17.185
$[C_2H_7O_2]^+$ decompositions, 20.670
$[C_3H_3O]^+$, 15.140
$[C_3H_8N]^+$, $[C_3H_7O]^+$, 13.721
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.387, 574
$[C_4H_5O]^+$ - CO, 14.54
$C_4H_6O_2$ acids, 14.204
$[C_7H_9N]^+$, 13.225
chromones, 14.348
composite, 16.1
cyclohexene oxide and dihydromethyl pyran, 19.506
determination, 16.372
dimethoxytoluenes, 12.272
discrimination by ion accelerating voltage, 15.132
enol metastable ions, 21.661
exponential, 14.119
first field-free region, 11.1198
Gaussian, *N,N*-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.227
hex-5-ene-2-one, 19.241
hydroxyhydroquinolines, 18.350
hydroxy-5-ketobornanes, 16.215
hydroxymethylene cations, 18.538
hydroxypiperidones, 18.346
indanols, 17.418
instrument conditions, 13.244
isomeric $[C_2H_3O]^+$ ions, 18.254
keto esters, 20.77
loss of CO from quinones, 16.321
methoxy cations, 19.454
m/z 2 in 2-methylpropanenitrile, 17.160
naphthalene, 18.542
nitrobenzene, 16.101
nitrogen compounds, 12.284
nitroindazoles, 14.114
olefin losses, 13.335
phenol, 15.132
phenolic compounds, 18.479
polyaromatics, 15.445
protonated formaldehyde, 20.542
protonated indanones, 19.469
steroid alcohol water loss, 20.422
unsaturated carboxylic esters, 13.470, 658
vinyl oxonium ion, 17.371
vitamin D ions, 20.336
Metastable peaks, 13.243, 15.134
appearance energy, 17.123
at high mass resolution, 13.243
chlorinated propenoic acid esters, 18.295
constant neutral loss, 15.539
contour plots, 13.244
double focusing mass spectrometers, interpretation, 15.484
N-(2′-hydroxyethyl)-piperidone, 18.130
methylacetophenone isomers, 15.195
review, 15.383
scanning modes, 12.590; 14.465
structure in, 11.319
three-dimensional representation, 12.587; 13.243, 284
Metastable processes, PhC=NO-containing molecules, 15.573
Metastable spectra, pyrano-coumarins (linked *B/E* and B^2/E scans), 20.740
Methane,
charge stripping reactions, 16.454
reagent gases, 13.35
Methane enhancement gas, negative ions, 13.604
Methane loss,
alkanols, 17.127
Methane-oxygen enhancement gas, negative ions, 13.604
Methane plasma, 13.207
Methane plasma, chemical ionization, $[C_3H_5]^+$, 14.231
Methanes,
bisarylamino, 16.191
diphenylmethane, 14.465
ortho-substituted diphenylmethanes, 16.139
Methanoannulenes, 16.89
1,6-methano[10]annulene, 14.140
Methanol, 17.136
protonated, 17.340
Methanol loss, 13.51
hydroxy and methoxy methoxonium ions, 21.357
methoxycyclohexane, 21.637
Methionine, 17.274
Methoxy cations, 17.315
triplet, 19.452
o-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 13.368
o-Methoxybenzoic acid, 15.220
Methoxycyclohexane, 18.426
methanol loss, 21.637
Methoxycyclopropyl cation, 17.152
Methoxy fatty acid methyl esters, 11.1114
Methoxy glycosides, 13.51
Methoxy loss, dimethoxyalkyl ions, 11.1168
Methoxymethyl cations, deuterium labelling, 13.527
2-Methoxyphenols, 19.96
Methoxy toluenes, 12.269
Methyl groups, 21.125
Methyl loss,
cyclohexene oxide, 19.631
5,6-dihydro-4-methyl-2*H*-pyran, 19.506
dimethyl ether, 19.642
enol ion of methyl isopropyl ketone, 21.47
N-(2′-hydroxyethyl)-piperidone, 18.130
2-hydroxypropene, 19.631
2-methylalkane, 20.14
2-methyl-2-pentene, 20.624

Methyl loss (*continued*)
4-methyl-2-pentene, 20.624
1,1,2-trimethylcyclopropane, 20.624
Methyl radical loss, 14.609
immonium ions, 16.180
Methyl transfer, 14.61
N,*N*,*N*-trimethylammonio-carboxylate hydrochloride salts, 18.42
Methylacetophenone isomers, metastable peaks, 15.195
Methylalkanes, mono, diagnostic trends, 11.901
2-Methylalkane, methyl loss, 20.14
Methyl *N*-alkanoates, collisional activation, 18.396
Methylallomaltol, 13.296
Methylamine radical cation, 18.12
Methylamine reagent gas in chemical ionization, 15.329
3-Methylanisol, ion cyclotron resonance spectra, 13.397
Methylation by methyl chloride CI, 19.551
Methyl benzoate, metastable ions, 16.62
Methyl 4,ω-*O*-benzylidenegluco-pyranosides, fragmentation mechanisms, 14.532
Methylbicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 13.685
Methyl-1 bitriazoles-3,1′, 13.75
Methyl-1 bitriazoles-5,1′, 13.74
Methyl-3 bitriazoles-4,4′, 13.78
Methyl-4 bitriazoles-5,1′, 13.76
3-Methyl-1,2-butadiene, 21.721
Methyl carbene cation, $[CH_3CHCl]^+$, 18.208
Methylchlorobutanoates, 17.553
2-Methylchromones, 14.345
3-Methylchromones, 14.345
Methylcyclobutanol, 1-[C-13], 16.236
7-Methylcycloheptatriene, 17.353
Methylcyclohexanols, 19.67
α-Methyl-2-decalone, 15.65
Methyl *N*,*N*-dimethyl-γ-aminobutyrate, 14.61
4-Methyl-1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinanes, diastereoisomeric, 13.65
Methylenammonium radical cation, 18.12
[Methylene cyclohexadiene]$^{+\bullet}$, 17.295
Methylene imine elimination, melamines, 18.202
Methyl glycopyranosides, acylated, 13.51
Methylglyoxime, 18.406
2-Methyl-1-hexane, 15.440
Methylimine, 20.541
2-Methylindolizine, 14.485
1-Methylisatin, tandem mass spectrometry, 21.521
2-Methylisoflavone, 17.350
Methyl isopropyl ketone, enol ion, 21.47
Methylmaltol, 13.296
Methylnitrenium, 18.530
2-Methyl-2-pentene, 20.624
4-Methyl-2-pentene, 20.264
2-Methyl-1-penten-3-yne and 1-hexen-3-yne, 13.256
3-Methylphenetol, ion cyclotron resonance spectra, 13.397
N-Methyl pyridinium, 15.456
1-Methylpyridinium salts, 13.417
2-Methylthiirane, 19.514
4-Methyl-2-thio-2-amino-1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinanes, 15.454
Methyltropylium, 17.640
Michael addition reaction, intramolecular, *N*,*N*-dimethylcrotonamide, 16.144
MIKE collisional activation diaziridines, 15.596
MIKE scans, 12.419
phenyl cyclic ketones, 14.550
MIKE spectra, 12.317, 631; 15.566, 626; 17.359
acetamido-benzthiazole and -benzimidazole, 14.50
acetoxytetralins, 14.137
alkali halide cluster ions, 19.316
alkene/ammonia adducts, 20.314
alkoxyketal anions, 20.61
alkylbromotriazoles, 12.205
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.697
alkyl ketenes, 18.547
allyl aniline, 21.351
allyl bromide, 17.98
allyl phenyl ether, 20.352
amino-triazoles, 14.369
androstane-diol/ammonia adducts, 20.528
angularly resolved ions, 16.64
anilines and pyridines, 14.425
aromatic amines, 15.144
aromatics, 13.106
aryl heteryl ketoximes, 17.318
aryl quinazolinones, 16.285
aryl-triazolo-pyrimidines, 14.227
at constant E/V^2, 13.556
benzenesulphonylhydrazides, 14.293
benzonitrile and 2-ethynylpyridine, 21.19
benzoxathioles, 17.201
benzoylcarbenium ion, 18.601
bicyclic keto esters and ketones, 13.709
bicyclo-nona-dienes, 20.360
bifunctional steroids, 18.5
biphenyl benzoates, 13.178
carbinolamine ethers, 17.182
$[C_2H_3N]^+$, 12.197
$[C_4Ph]^+$, 20.194
$[C_6H_6]^+$, 20.565
$[C_6H_7O]^+$, 20.153
$[C_7H_6NO]^+$, 19.306
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.481
$[C_9H_7]^+$, 18.542
$[C_9H_9O]^+$, 19.469
$[C_{28}H_{18}F_2]^+$, 20.198
charge inversion of NO^- anion, 21.699
cinnamic acids, 15.175
conjugated enynes, 14.639
cubanes, CID, 15.437
cyclopentylmethylamine, 19.151
decalones, 15.65
dichloroacetamide ions, 21.747
dihydro-imino-oxaphospholene ions, 19.295
dimethoxycyclopropane, 18.135
dimethyl ether, 19.642
N,*N*-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.227
dioxaphosphorinanes, 15.105
diphenyldihydrouracils, 21.439
diphenyl-methane and -ethane, 21.453
disaccharides, 20.288
dithianes, 21.335
eburnanes, 19.555
enol ion of methyl isopropyl ketone, 21.47
epimeric 3-keto and 3-hydroxy steroids, 19.321
equilenins, 17.131
ethyl butyl ethers, 17.382
o- and *p*-ethylnitrobenzene, 15.109
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.45
ethyl-5-triazinones, 16.350
heptanone, 18.132
heptylamine and octylamine, 18.131
hex-5-ene-2-one, 19.241
hydroxy steroid ether/ammonia adducts, 19.473
indane-1,2-diol cations, 20.154
indanols, 17.416
indazole, 15.533
interference peaks, 15.166, 182
isopentanoic acid cations, 19.150
isoquinolines, 18.128
isoxazoles, 16.459
keto esters, 20.77
ketones by chemical ionization, 15.376
methane, ammonia, water and hydrogen sulphide, 16.456
methoxy aromatic thioamides, 18.418
methoxybenzonitrile fragments, 13.735
methyl bromo-isopropyl ketone, 19.291
methylbutanoic acid, 19.522
methylfurans, 21.445
methylfurans and pyrans, 21.459
methyl-1-hexene, 15.440
methyltolyloxadiazoles, 18.367
$[M-OH]^+$ of ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.580
multiply charged polycyclic aromatics, 20.409
nitroaromatic thioamides, 18.162
p-nitrobenzalacetone, 15.182
nitrobenzene, 16.101
nitrobenzene and triphenylnitrocyclohexenes, 18.34
nitrophenols, 17.331
nitrophenyl-azoles and -azoloazines, 15.75
nitrophenylbenzoxazole, 19.457
nitropropane, 21.243
nitrosophenols, 15.221
olefins in CI, 20.65
oximes, 15.80
phenol, 15.131
phenol and isomers, 17.81
phenoxyethyl halides, 14.481
phenylalkylbenzenium ions, 20.589
phenylamino-benzoic acid, 19.439
phenyl-nitrophenyl-pyrazolones, 21.411
phenyl-2-oxetane, 18.443
phenylpropenol, 19.407
phenylpropionates, 15.157
phenyl-propynyl-1-benzenium ions, 20.573
phenyl-1,2,3-triazole, 13.571
phosphoramides, 20.318
picolinotoluidide, 17.465
polychloro-benzo-dioxins, 14.9
prediction of, 14.556
N-propylbromotriazoles, 12.209
protonated amines and esters, 14.556
protonated amino alcohols, 20.304
protonated benzaldehydes, 21.675
protonated cyclic vinyl ethers, 21.774
protonated ketones and ethers, 14.273
protonated phenyl ether ions, 20.479
protonated solvated carbohydrates, 19.449
pyridazinone isoquinolinium derivatives, 20.483
RDX and HMX, 17.321
steroidal amides, 20.644
steroids, 17.451; 21.125
tetra-azaphenanthrenes, 20.733
thioamides, 17.409
triterpene alcohols, 21.134
unsaturated carboxylic esters, 13.658
vitamin D ions, 20.336
vitamin D isomers, 18.315
voltage marker, 18.86
MIKE spectrometer for charge stripping, 21.5
MIKE spectrometry, 13.518; 14.4; 18.542; 19.79, 203; 20.288, 770
MIKES CAD spectra, $[C_9H_{10}]^+$, 18.17
Minimum energy reaction path (MERP) model, 17.353
Mirex,
ammonia CI, 16.555
Mixture analysis, 11.881
correlation methods, 11.881
linked scans during GC/MS, 17.515
Molecular beam solid analysis, 17.173
FAB source, 17.612
Molecular (C_2H_4O) loss from cyclic ketones, 11.1081
Molecular ion rearrangements, benzenesulphonylhydrazides, 14.293
Molecular ions
complete isomerization, 13.338
xylenes, 19.207
Molecular orbital calculations, 12.479; 17.340; 19.253
ab initio, $[C_2H_3O]^+$ isomers, 21.407
ab initio (Gaussian 0 programs), 17.315
benzoylbenzotriazole, 15.3
beryllium oxoformato complex, 14.29
CH_2S, 17.393
$[CH_5N]^+$ (Gaussian 0), 18.12
$[C_2H_2O]^+$ system (Gaussian 0), 19.610
$[C_2H_3S]^+$, 20.691
$[C_2H_5S]^+$, Gaussian 0 and SYMOL, STO-3G, 14.549
$[C_3H_7O]^+$ ions, 19.385
$[C_7H_8]^+$, 13.484
dihydrofurans, 21.209
$[HCOS]^+$ and $[HCS_2]^+$, 21.157
methoxy cations, 19.452
protonated pentenones and butenoic acids, 19.394
tropone, 17.455

Molecular orbital calculations (CNDO/2), 14.236
aminophenyl-phenylozadiazole, 13.695
carpronium chloride, 18.32
quaternary ammonium chlorides, 18.139
Molecular orbital calculations, LCAOSCF, 14.19
Molecular orbital calculations (MINDO/3), 14.181; 16.267, 415; 19.417
addition complexes, esters, 19.140
$[C_4H_9O]^+$ ions, 18.343
$[C_8H_6]^{2+}$, 19.524
$[C_nH_2]^{2+}$, 21.69
doubly charged acetylenes, 18.282
doubly charged amines, 17.631
doubly charged aromatics, 16.92
doubly charged benzene, 16.523
doubly charged ions, 17.491
hydrocarbon ions, 21.137
isoxazoles, 16.459
migrations, 17.534
nitrenium ions, 18.532
organo phosphorus compounds, 20.343
propionitrile and ions, 15.315
xylenes, 19.214
Molecular orbital calculations (MINDO/3 and MNDO), $[C_3H_3O]^+$ ions, 20.560
$[C_3H_4N]^+$, 21.681
Molecular orbital calculations (MNDO), 17.353; 18.215
alkanoic acids, 18.147
benzylcarbenium ion, 18.601
$[CH_3CHClH]^+$, 18.208
$[C_2H_7O_2]^+$, 20.666
doubly charged ethane, 21.479
isopropyl-methoxybutanoic acid, 19.617
methylfuran and pyran ions, 21.459
phenyloxadiazolones, 16.30
Molecular orbital calculations (SCF), 17.13, 25
Molecular orbital calculations (STO-3G), azoles, 19.628
Molecular orbital calculations, topological(TMO-CI), bicyclononadienes, 20.363
Molecular orbital data, 11.468
Molecular orbital theory, acetophenones, 11.1158
MINDO/3, 13.612; 16.523
PMO, 13.81
Molecular orbitals, highest occupied (HOMO), 12.275
Molecular secondary ion mass spectrometry, peptides by, 20.18
Molecular weight adjustment, 21.313
Molecular weight determinations, corrins by FAB, 17.458
crown ethers, 13.486
of polymers using multiply charged ions, 18.423
Molecular weight parity prediction, 16.82
Molecule/radical reactions, 20.316
metal complexes in methane CI, 21.151
Molybdenum complexes, 19.294
Molybdenyl acetylacetonate, 21.571
Monochlorobutanoates, 17.553
Monochromatic electrons, 15.483
Mono-energetic electron impact technique, 12.78
Monoisotopic spectrum, computation of, 16.26
Monomethylbicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes, 14.629
Monosaccharides, 20.719
field desorption, 13.459
isomers, 15.240
Montanol, 16.281
Morphine alkaloids, 20.511
Morpholine, 17.409, 19.539
MS/MS abbreviation, use of, 16.280
MS/MS spectra, methyl adduct ions of *o*- and *p*-hydroxybenzoic acids, 19.554
pentanones, 21.11
tetra-alkyl silanes with Ar collision gas, 20.505
MS/MS study of TNT, 19.623
Multi-isotopic elements, 17.79
Multiphoton ionization, angiotensin I, 21.595
biomolecules, labile, 21.645
Multiple ionization, condensed aromatics, 18.105
polycyclic aromatics, 20.406
Multiply charged ions, benzylamine, 12.465
field desorption of peptides, 14.457
nonadiyne-1,8, 20.191
polyethylene glycol 4000, 18.423
Multiply charged oxonium salts by thermospray, 20.753
Mycotoxins, 19.349

N

N_4^+, 18.553
$[Na]^+$ ion attachment, 13.459
Naphthalene sulphonate salts, 17.529
Naphthalene sulphonic acids, 17.529
Naphthalenes, 1-phenyl, 12.644
Naphthols, 1,4-dihydro-1-naphthols, 12.644
Naphthyridines, mono and dihydroxy, 11.231
Natural oils, fatty acids from bean, rape, palm oils and milk, 20.777
Natural products, allobutelane derivatives, 14.646
gibberellins, 13.599; 15.587
hopanes, 14.656
penitrems, 16.403
pimaranes, 20.646
plumieride, 16.85
quinazoline carboxylic acids, 20.184
Natural products by SIMS in diethanolamine, 17.386
Nebulizing interface for LCMS, 20.777
Negative atmospheric pressure ionization, aromatics, 21.279
Negative CI, aliphatic esters, 19.135
alkoxyketals with N_2O/CH_4 reagent gas, 20.61
ammonia reagent gas, 19.135
ammonia reagent gas for phenols, 19.199
aromatic acids and esters, 17.470
azabicycloalkanes, 20.770
carbon tetrachloride reagent gas, 19.135; 20.476
chloride ion with aryl nitrocyclohexenes, 20.677
chromium carbonyl complexes, 17.617
cluster ions from hydroxy acids, 17.519
CO_2 reagent gas, *in situ* generation in CI source, 19.517
cobalt II complex, 20.316
cyclohexanediol anion, 18.263
cyclohexanehexacarboxylates, 20.327
extraneous effects and need for caution, 17.470
fatty acid methyl esters, 18.133; 19.577; 21.485
fluorenone and benzophenone dicyanomethane derivatives, 21.329
freon reagent gas for phenols etc., 19.583
hydroxyamine pentafluoropropionates, 20.595
hydroxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 17.376
instrumental effects, 17.470
metal complexes, 21.151
metal dithiocarbamate complexes, 17.575
methanol/chloroform reagent gas for Cl^- ions, 20.678
methoxide reagent anion (OMe^-), 21.781
nitrobenzenesulphonamide, 20.374
N_2O/CH_4 reagent gas for OH^- ions, 20.771
N_2O/ND_3 reagent gas for OD^- ions, 20.771
OH^- reagent gas with bornyl esters, 19.230
OH^- spectra of hydroxy steroids (CH_4/N_2O reagent gases), 20.525
polychlorinated phenoxyanisoles, 20.122
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 19.486
polycyclic aromatics (CD_4 reagent gas), 21.386
polycyclic aromatics (CH_4 reagent gas), 21.386
polyether ester macrocycles (OH^-, and NH_2^- reactants), 21.395
positive ion production/spurious detection in quadrupole, 21.59
pre-ionization reactions, 17.376
pyridinium and isoquinolinium ylides, 19.285
RDX and HMX, 17.321
Schiff base coordination compounds, 14.360
selective reagent gases, 17.456
triarylpropenones, 20.323
triaryl-propenones and -butenones, 21.781
trinitrotoluene clusters with ammonia, 21.415
Negative CI/atmospheric pressure ionization, polychlorodibenzodioxins, 19.299
Negative desorption CI, 17.285
Negative FAB, CAD spectra of a lipid, 21.655
desulphoglucosinolates, 17.544
phosphonated azo dyes, 18.75
tetraalkylammonium halides, 21.751
Negative FAB spectra, inorganic salts, 18.93
molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 19.294
naphthalene sulphonic acids and sulphonates, 17.532
protected deoxyribodinucleotides, 19.585
sulphonated azo dyes, 17.569
sulphonated merocyanine dyes, 21.473
thio- and seleno-sulphates, 21.375
Negative ion collisional activation spectra, Schiff's bases, 13.371
Negative ion spectra, comparison with positive, 11.582
Negative ions, 258, 264, 3[illegible]
(η 6-arene) complexes
6-arenetricarbo[illegible] complexes, 15..
arginine by FD and by [illegible] 18.525
argon/CO_2 moderator gas, 21.401
aromatic, 21.279
aromatic compounds, 15.263
aromatic ethers, 17.597
aromatic hydrocarbons, 12.698
aryl-ONN-azoxy compounds, 14.668
aryl S, aryl SO and aryl SO_2 anions, 20.138
bornyl C_4-C_5 esters, 19.230
by fission fragment desorption, 15.296
calibration, 21.793
$[C_3H_2]^{-\bullet}$, $[C_3H_3]^-$, 12.330
charge inversion $+E$ spectra *ortho* effects, 12.191
chemical ionization of explosives, 16.331
chemical ionization of polychlorinated dioxins, 14.9
chemical ionization of triaryl nitrocyclohexenes, 17.42
CID ionization of nitrobenzene, 20.211
CID of ester enolate ions in FTMS, 20.4
clausmarin A, 20.135
comparison with positive ion spectra, 11.582
copper (II) β-diketonates, 12.370
cyano substituted heterocyclic compounds, 13.636
derivatives for, 11.429
dianions, 11.1105
diketone monoximes, 11.1290
α-diketones, 18.406
dimethyl methylphosphonate and methyl phosphite, 20.90
dinitrotoluene isomers, 16.275
dinitrotoluenes, 16.275
$+E$ spectra $[C_6H_5O]^+$, $[C_6H_5S]^+$, $[C_7H_7O]^+$, 12.432
enolate ions of acetaldehyde and acetone, 18.373
FAB, 16.256

Negative ions (*continued*)
FAB spectra of BOC-protected amino acids, 18.486
FAB spectrum of galactose in DEA, 20.159
field desorption, 15.419, 21.623
fluorinated β-diketones, 12.93
from electrolytes, 16.336
gibberellins, 12.169; 15.587
glyoximes and their nickel II complexes, 18.406
hexafluoro-1,3-butadiene, -2-butyne and -cyclobutene, 19.292
hydroxycarboxylic acids, 17.519
in flowing afterglow, 15.593
in i.c.r., 16.397
LAMMA spectra of transition metal complexes, 19.398
leucotylin (triterpane), 14.661
maleic, fumaric and phthalic acids, by FAB, 19.10
metal chelates, 13.591
metal complexes, 13.264
nickel(II) chelates, 15.556
nitrobenzoyl amino esters, 11.429
p-nitrophenyl carboxylic acids, 12.436
oximes, 11.1290
peptide sequencing by SIMS, 20.18
perchlorylbenzene, 11.569
phosphonitrile chlorides, 13.111
plumieride, 16.85
polychloroanisoles, 13.604
qinazoline carboxylic acids, 20.184
reaction of O^- with propyne, 12.330
reference standards, 13.111
sodium sulphonates, 13.733
squaric acid and salts by LAMMA, 21.63
sulphur compounds, 12.191
thermal desorption of sodium tetraphenyl borate, 16.72
thio and dithio esters, 11.44
thioacetanilides, 14.101
thioacetic anion, 15.367
thiocarboxylate ions, 16.451
trimethylsilyl group, 11.1105
tris(hexafluoroacetylacetonato) metal chelates, 14.330
Negative ions (and MIKE), nitrobenzene, 16.101
Negative SIMS, chloroaluminate melts, 21.443
Neopentanol, 20.748
Neutral fragment spectra and ionization potentials, 11.154
Neutral product analyses, CID ionization, 20.207
Neutral products, structure of, 19.442
Neutral species in charge inversion reactions, 21.697
Neutralization–reionization mass spectrometry, 21.689
Neutralization–reionization (NR) spectra, alkanes, 21.689
$[C_2H_3N]^+$ ions, 21.729
trimethyl borate, 21.689
$[NH_3]^+$, 17.399
Nickel (II) bis-chelates, 15.556
Nickel (II) complexes, 13.264; 18.305; 20.383
β-diketonate, 14.676
α-diketones, 18.406
Nickel (II) coordination compounds, 14.360
Nickel (II) diamil complexes, 11.984
Nickel (II) β-diketonate complexes, 14.676
Nicotinates as useful alcohol derivatives, 16.118
Nier–Johnson geometry, 13.489; 14.75
Nitrates, alkylammonium, 20.377
Nitrenium, 18.530
Nitrile elimination, Schiff base peptide esters, 13.540
Nitriles,
aliphatic, 15.312; 16.267
alkyl, 17.475
benzonitrile, 14.601
isonitrile, 17.475
2-methylpropanenitrile, 17.155
2-phenyl-3-(chloroaryl)-2-propenenitriles, 21.769
Nitrites, neopentyl, 17.187
Nitro compounds, 14.117, 201
aliphatic nitro compounds, 13.611
clustering, 21.415
trinitroaromatic, 16.264
Nitroadamantanes, collisional induced dissociation, 21.529
Nitroanisoles, 17.91
Nitrobenzaldoxime, 11.787
Nitrobenzene, 16.101; 18.34
cluster formation, 21.415
Nitrobenzene ions, photodissociation, 15.51
Nitrobenzoylpiperidide, 15.75
Nitrocyclohexanones, alkyl-substituted 2-nitrocyclohexanones, 21.767
Nitrocyclohexenes, aryl-substituted, 20.677
Nitrogen heterocycles, 15.533
Nitrogen-13 labelling, 2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, 19.623
Nitrogen-15 labelling, 13.30
alanine, 12.334
amino-triazino[6,5]quinolines, 20.416
arginine, 18.525
arylaminothiazines and thiazolines, 11.726
arylquinazolinones, 16.285
benzofuroxans, 20.276
benzonitriles, 21.15
glycine, 16.147
indazole, 15.533
lysine methyl ester, 12.83
N-methyl-*N*-phenylguanidine, 11.1181
methylthio(glyco)oxazolines, 20.458
monocyanopyridines, 14.524
nitrobenzene, 15.463
quinazoline carboxylic acids, 20.184
thiazines and thiazolines, 11.726
trinitrotoluenes, 14.587
Nitroglycerine, 15.637; 16.331
Nitrones, fluorenone, 15.489
1-Nitropane, γ-hydrogen shift, 21.243
Nitrophenol, 17.331
Nitrophenylimidazoles, 13.575
Nitrophenyl octyl ether or nitrobenzyl alcohol, FAB matrices, 19.581
Nitrophenylpyrazoles, 13.575
Nitroso compounds, 14.201
C-Nitroso compounds, dimer formation, 18.36
o-Nitrostyrene, 18.568
2-Nitrotoluene, 19.306
NO loss, 14.114
Noble gases, Rydberg states, 21.629
Nomenclature, IUPAC recommendations, 12.115
1,8-Nonadiyne, 20.189
Nonan-4-one, 16.171
Norbornanols, *exo*- and *endo*-2, 13.163
Norborneols, 13.275
Norepinephrine derivatives, 21.267
Normalized rate, field ionization kinetics, 11.835
Nucleic acid components by SIMS, 15.289
Nucleophiles,
ambident, 16.339
organic, 16.344
reactions with 1,2,3-triaryl-propenones and -butenones, 21.781
Nucleophiles in negative CI, MeO^-, EtO^-, MeS^- and Cl^-, 21.781
Nucleophilic attack, aromatic oximes, 11.1198
Nucleophilic substitution, ethylene dibromide in ammonia CI, 20.58
NH_3 CI of androstane diols, 19.363
under ammonia CI, 19.473
Nucleophilicity, morpholine, thiomorpholine and 1,4-thioxane, 19.539
Nucleosides, 15.289, 295
2′-deoxynucleosides, acyl derivatives of, 16.129
dinucleoside monophosphates, 18.245
trialkylsilyl derivatives, 15.207
Nucleotide triesters, positive and negative FAB, 20.781
Nucleotides, 15.289
dinucleotide analogues, 17.614
dinucleotides, 19.143
underived, 18.361

O

OCS, ion–molecule reactions, 20.115
OCS/hydrocarbon mixtures, 20.115
Octahydro 12-oxo-cyclopentaphenanthrene, 17.153
n-Octane derivatives, 18.576
4-Octene, 18.444
Odd-electron ions, 15.491; 17.534
alkanes, 12.663
Odd-electron to even-electron ion transitions, 15.491
OH loss, 17.534
OH radical loss, 17.299
o- and *p*-ethylnitrobenzene, 15.109
Oleanolic acid, metastable ion spectra, 15.541
Olefin elimination, alkyl benzenes, 12.582
Olefin loss, alkyl cyclopentanones, 11.697
cyclohexenols, etc., 14.609
phenyl *n*-propyl ether, 11.599
Olefins,
$[CH_3NH_2]^+$, 20.65
C_5H_{10} radical cations, 18.239
chemical ionization, 13.128
cyclohexenes, 19.193; 20.41
cyclo-olefins, 19.193
cyclopentene, 20.41
ethylene, 20.41
1-hexene, 20.41
ion–molecule reactions, 15.152
location of bonds, 15.431
2-methyl-2-pentene, 20.624
4-methyl-2-pentene, 20.624
styrene, 20.41
1,1,2-trimethylcyclopropane, 20.624
Oligomerization reactions, 15.101
Oligomycin C, laser-field desorption, 13.363
Oligonucleotides, 19.585
Oligopeptides, 13.608
Oligosaccharides, 16.167; 17.386
γ-cyclodextrin, 17.387
fast atom bombardment, 18.173
field desorption, 12.28; 19.490
field desorption mechanisms, 20.689
ionization mechanisms in field desorption, 20.690
ONCI (oxygen negative chemical ionization), 19.63
Onium salts, 20.752
Optical isomer purities, *R*- and *S*-prolyl derivatives of amines, 14.281
Optimization of tandem mass spectrometry conditions, 21.786
Orbital symmetry restriction, 13.389
Organic salt cations, 13.280
Organometallic complexes, 21.655
Organophosphates, pesticides, 21.785
Organophosphonate compounds, alkyl alkylphosphonates, 14.257
amidophosphorocyanidate, 14.257
phosphonofluoridates, 14.257
phosphonothiolates, 14.257
Organophosphorus compounds, 15.591; 17.558; 19.128; 20.343
2-amino-1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinans, 18.150
cyclic phosphorodiamidates, 18.150
heterocyclic, 21.283
phosphorodiamidothionates, 18.150
pinancolyl-containing, 21.763
sulphur-containing, 15.302
Organosulphur compounds, tetrahydrothiophene, 18.248
thietane, 18.248
thiirane, 18.248
Organotin compounds, aldehydic, 18.451
electron impact, 18.453
fragmentation mechanisms, 18.453
ketonic, 18.451
Organotriphenyltin compounds, 18.224
Ortho effects, 15.92
acetanilides, 17.645
2-acetoxychalcones, 19.330
acetyl loss from *o*-methoxybenzyl acetate, 20.160
alkoxyphenol TMS ethers, 20.614
alkylbenzenes, 13.90
alkyl benzoates, 14.499
alkylphenylthioureas, 12.267
allyl phenyl ether, 20.353

Ortho effect(*continued*)
aminopyridines, 12.375
aromatic aldoximes, 11.888
aromatic S compounds, 16.289
2-arylaminothiazines and thiazolines, 11.726
S-(1-(aryltetrazol-5-yl)-monothiocarbonic) acid, 15.167
benzenesulphonylhydrazides, 14.297
benzofuroxans, 20.276
benzoic acids, 11.525
benzyl alcohols and acids, 12.258
boronates, 17.508
o-carboxy heteroaromatics, 21.81
carboxyl groups in *N*-substituted anilines, 14.98
charge inversion $+E$ spectra, 12.191
Claisen rearrangement of protonated allyl phenyl ether, 20.535
collisional activation, 12.39
diaryl-3-oxo-1-propanals, 19.482
dihydroxybenzenes, 18.413
O,O-dimethyl nitrobenzylthiophosphonate, 21.164
di(2-nitrophenyl) sulphides, 14.171
diphenylmethanes, 16.139
2′-disubstituted stilbenes, 12.544
$+E$ spectra of S compounds, 12.191
2-ethoxybenzoic acid amide, 11.773
fluoronitroanilines, 15.13
o-halobenzoic acids, 21.229
indolylmethylene-imino chalcones, 18.498
kinetic energy release, 12.258
o-methoxy aromatic thioamides, 18.418
methoxybenzoates, 16.499
methoxybenzoic acid, 20.82
o-methoxybenzoic acid, 15.220
methoxy benzylamines, 20.538
methoxycarbonyltetrabenzodiazacyclododecines, 16.123
o-methylbenzaldoxime, 12.63
methylnitropyrazoles, 14.577
nitroaromatic thioamides, 18.162
nitroaromatics, 12.569
nitroarylazoles, 13.575
nitroazobenzene, 17.199
nitroazoles, 17.299
nitrobenzaldoximes, 11.787, 931
nitrobenzenes, 15.284
o-nitrobenzylidene-O-substituted anilines, 11.609
nitrodiazoles, 17.304
nitroimidazole-carboxaldehydes, 21.499
nitroimidazoles, 16.199
C-(2-nitrophenyl)-azines, 15.75
C-(2-nitrophenyl)-azoles, 15.75
o-nitrophenyl trimethylsilyl ether anions, 11.1105
N-substituted anilines, 12.166
2-nitro-substituted aromatic sulphides, 20.392
OTMS acetophenones, 20.432
phenoxyethyl halides, 14.474
2-phenylaminobenzoic acid, 19.438
1-phenyl-3-nitrophenyl-2-pyrazolines, 21.411
phenylpropanol, 14.537
phenylpropenol, 19.407
phenyl thioureas, 12.267
phenyl ureas, 11.1181
phthalamic acids, 21.343
o-picolinotoluidide, 17.465
protonated benzoic acid, 13.389
pulp mill bleaching effluent aromatics, 20.515
2-substituted isoflavones, 12.51
5- and 3-substituted thiophene-2-carboxamides, 15.632
thiadiazoles, 17.335
thiazoles, 12.236
thio and dithio esters, 11.44
thioanilides, 12.185
tolanes, 17.457
tolyl oxadiazoles, 18.367
trimethylsilylcyclopropanes, 16.209
trimethylsilyl negative ions, 11.1105
Overcrowding effect, violanthrenes, 18.105
Oxadiazines, 3,6-bisaryl-4*H*-*v*-triazolo[1,5-*d*][1,3,4]oxadiazines, 21.95
Oxadiazoles, perfluoroalkyl ether-1,2,4-oxadiazoles, 12.71
1,3-rearrangements, 11.712
substituted derivatives, 13.236
Oxadiazolines, substituted Δ^2-1,2,4-, 13.14
6-Oxalactones, 13.382
7-Oxalactones, 13.382
Oxalates, dimethyl oxalate, 16.34
Oxalines, quinoxaline halogeno derivatives, 16.5
1,2-Oxaphosphorin sulphides, 12.1
Oxasilacycloalkanes, 20.73
Oxathiolanes, 21.467
Oxazaphosphorin-2-oxides, tetrahydro-1,3,2-, 18.489
Oxazinones, 12.578
Oxazolidines, 18.451
2-Oxazolidinones, 12.145
Oxazolines, alkyl-4,4-dimethyl-2-, 19.249
Oxetan, 18.517
Oxetanes, 1-acetylimidazole, 16.55
3,5-dimethylisoxazole, 16.55
2,4-dimethylthiazole, 16.55
phenyl-2-, 18.443
Oxidation reactions, triterpenes, 21.131
Oxides, 2-aryl substituted octahydro-1*H*-1,3,2-benzodiazaphosphole-2-oxides, 17.598
2-chloro-3,6-diaryl-3,4-dihydro-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorin-2-oxides, 16.515
cyclohexene oxide, 19.506
ethylene oxide reagent gas, 21.524
4-ethyl-2,6,7-trioxa-1-phosphabicyclo-[2.2.2]octane-1-oxide, 20.703
octahydro-2-phenoxy-1*H*-1,3,2-benzodiazaphosphole-2-oxide, 17.600
phosphine, 12.33, 624
propylene, 18.517
tetrahydro-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorin-2-oxides, 18.489; 20.454
triarylphosphine, 16.272
Oximes, aliphatic, 15.80
aromatic, 11.1198; 15.80
aryl heteryl ketoximes, 12.411; 17.318
benzhydroximoyl chloride derivatives, 11.347
benzophenone, 17.373
α-dicarbonyl monoximes, negative ions, 11.1290
2,4-dihydroxybenzophenone oxime, 12.536
3,3-dimethyl-1-methylthio-2-butanone *O*-[(methylamino)carbonyl]-oxime, 15.185
2,2-diphenyl-3-arylcyclobutanone, 21.797
1-(2′-hydroxy-5′-alkylphenyl)-1-ethanone(*E*)-oximes, 21.33
1-(2′-hydroxy-5′-methylphenyl)-1-alkanone (*E*)-oximes, 21.33
nitrobenzaldoximes, 11.787, 931
nucleophilic attack in CO loss, 11.1198
pyridine monoamidoximes, 15.331
stereoisomeric benzoin, 15.249
Oxines, α,β-unsaturated carbonyl, 13.218
Oxirans, 14.129
β-Oxonitroso compounds, 19.466
Oxonium ions, ω-chloro-oxonium, 20.631
ω-hydroxy, 20.631
ω-hydroxy methoxonium, 21.357
ω-methoxy, 20.631
ω-methoxy methoxonium, 21.357
Oxygen-18 at natural abundance, methanol in FTICR, 17.136
Oxygen-containing compounds, 17.481
Oxygen equilibration, aryl esters and carbamates, 14.624
methyl esters, 20.375
Oxygen isotope ratios, organophosphorus sulphur-containing compounds, 15.302
Oxygen-18 labelling, acetone, 13.527
acetoxychalcones, 19.330
amino acid fluorescamine derivatives, 11.479
aryl esters and carbamates, 14.624
$[C_3H_7/CH_3OH]^+$ system, 21.665
$[C_4H_5O_2]^+$, 15.599
$C_6H_4O_2$ acids, 14.204
cyclopentenone, 17.333
desmethylencecalin, 14.672
1,2:5,6-α-di-*O*-isopropylidene-α-D-*ribo*-hexofurano-3-ulose, 12.402
equilenins, 17.131
hydroxy-5-ketobornanes, 16.215
hydroxymethyl-α-decalols, 12.566
methoxy fatty acid methyl esters, 11.1114
methyl acetate, 14.28
methyl acetates and methyl propanoates, 21.549
methyl esters, 20.375
nitrobenzoyl amino esters, 11.429
p-nitrophenylcarboxylic acid, 12.436
organophosphorus sulphur-containing compounds, 15.302
protonated allyl phenyl ether, 20.536
quinones, 16.312
thiopyrophosphates, 21.419
trimethylsilyl derivatives, 11.1105
2,4,5-trioxoimidazolidines, 14.470
Oxygen migrations, nitroaromatic thioamides, 18.162
Oxygen negative CI (ONCI), TCDD, 19.63
Oxygen rearrangement, 3-phenylpropionates, 15.157

P

Palladium (II) complexes, 13.188
Paracetamol metabolites, acetanilides, 17.645
Partitioning of energy, 18.538
internal energy, 15.383
Paspalinine, 16.403
Pattern recognition, computer interpretations, 11.1272
Peak matching, 19.204
1,2-Pentadiene, 16.538
1,3-Pentadiene, 16.538
Pentaerythritol, homologous fatty acid tetraesters, 13.248
Pentafluorophenyl, phosphinyl and phosphonyl halides, 12.317
Pentafluorophenyldimethylsilyl derivatives of alcohols, 13.671
3-Pentanol, 17.127
2-Pentanone, 20.25
collision induced dissociation, 21.11
3-Pentanone, 18.159
Pentasaccharides, 20.582
Pentenes, cyclopentene, 16.538
2-methylpentenes, 17.147
3-methylpentenes, 17.147
4-methylpentenes, 17.148
1-Penten-3-ol, 19.573
Pentose and hexose derivatives, methylthio(glyco)oxazolines, 20.458
n-Pentyl benzene, 13.483
2-Pentyne, 16.538
PEPICO (photo-electron photo-ion coincidence spectra), 18.248; 19.253
Peptide sequencing with thiohydantoin, 11.557
Peptides, 17.612; 18.612; 19.165; 20.18
containing amino acids, 14.457
containing aminophosphoric acids, 12.119

Peptides (*continued*)
C-terminal marker, 13.4
diketopiperazines, 11.920
oligopeptides, 17.67
REMPI spectra, 21.645
secondary ion mass spectra, 12.595
synthesis intermediates, 15.473
tripeptides, 16.256
tuftsin and eledoisin by SIMS, 17.33
vasoactive intestinal peptide, 20.146
Perchlorylbenzene, 11.569
Per-esters,
tert-butyl, 11.504
Perfluoro compounds, 11.1217
Perfluoroacetate cations, 13.103
Per-methylated *N*-methyl,*N*-phenyl(glucopyranosyl-deoxyglucitolyl)amine, 19.518
Peroxides,
cyclic derivatives, 13.1
protonated gas-phase, 20.665
Pesticides,
organo-phosphates and carbamates, 21.785
PETN, 15.637
Petroleum industry, 21.197
Pharmaceuticals, 17.86
PhC=NO, 15.637
7-Phenacylxanthopterins, 12.302
Phenetol, ion cyclotron resonance spectra, 13.397
1-Phenolpropenol, 19.407
Phenols, 17.81; 21.1
2-alkoxyphenols, 20.614
flophemesyl derivatives, 13.671
2-nitrosophenols, 15.221
substituted, 21.489
Phenols from coal-derived liquids,
negative CI, 19.583
Phenothiazines,
acetylphenothiazine-10-acetylhydrazides, 18.497
10-*N*-(aminoacyl), 17.309
Phenoxyacetyl derivatives, 20.724
Phenoxyethyl halides, 12.746
5-Phenyl-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, 14.154
Phenyl 4,6-*o*-benzylidene-gluco-pyranosides, electron impact, 14.532
7-Phenylbicyclo[3.1.1]heptan-6-one, 13.584
7-Phenylbicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-6-one, 13.584
Phenylcyclopropylcarbinol, 16.183
1-(*p*-R-Phenyl)-3,3-dimercaptoprop-2-en-1-ones, 19.206
2-Phenyl-1,3,2-dioxaborinanes, 14.196
Phenyl-1,3,2-dioxaboroianes, 2-*p*-substituted, 13.425
α-Phenylethyl cations, 17.640
Phenyl ethyl ether, 13.184
1-Phenyl-1-hydroxymethylcyclo-propane, 16.183
Phenyl migration,
perchlorylbenzene, 11.569
Phenylnitrene, 16.115
Phenyl-2-oxetane, 18.443
2-Phenyloxetane, 12.348
3-Phenylpropanol, 14.537
3-Phenylpropionates, 15.157
3-(Phenyl-2-propynal)benzenium ions, 20.572
N-Phenylpyridinium salts,
redox processes, 13.455
Phenyls, 13.14
2,2′-bridged biphenyls, 15.526
polychlorinated biphenyls, 14.319
2-Phenyl-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-2,5-epoxy[1]benzoxepin, 19.233
1-Phenyltetralins, 18.118
2-Phenyltetralins, 18.118
3-Phenylthioalanine-DL, 20.381
Phenylthiohydantoin derivatives, amino acids by SIMS, 19.345
Phenylurethane derivatives, 13.163
Phosphates,
1-phosphabicyclo[2.2.2]octane system, 14.459
protonated dinucleoside, 18.245
Phosphates, phosphites, and phosphonates by ammonia CI, 18.57
Phosphatidylcholines, 20.642
Phosphazenes 18.178
alkylhydridophosphazenes, 20.321
1-aryl-1-alkyltetrachlorocyclo-triphosphazenes, 19.248
cyclo- and poly-, 20.686
cyclotetraphosphazenes, 20.487
cyclotriphosphazenes, 20.498
hexa-arylamino-cyclotri-phosphazenes, 20.165
hexa-aryloxy-phosphazenes, 20.165
methylchlorocyclotriphospha-zenes, 21.377
monoalkylpentachlorocyclotri-phosphazenes, 17.351
tris(*o*-diphenylenedioxy)cyclo-triphosphazene, 20.492
Phosphine oxides, 12.33; 16.272
phenyl, proton affinities, 21.44
phenyl substituted, 12.624
Phosphines,
aminomethyl, 15.412
cyanphosphines, 15.397
tris(*p*-alkylaryl)phosphines, 16.272
Phosphites,
1-phosphabicyclo[2.2.2]octane system, 14.459
trimethyl, 20.90
Phosphonates, dimethyl methylphosphonate, 20.90
Phosphonic acids of glycol, dithio-, 19.351
Phosphonitrile chlorides, 13.111
Phosphonitrilics, 18.268; 20.165
monoalkylpentachloro, 17.351
Phosphonium ions,
collisional activation, 18.327
Phosphonium salts,
fast atom bombardment, 21.507
Phosphoramides, 20.318
Phosphoric amido esters, 19.128
Phosphorin-2-oxides, oxaza, 18.489
Phosphorus,
bridgehead atom, 14.459
oxyacids, 18.57
Phosphorus compounds,
aryl-octahydrobenzodiaza-phosphole-oxides, 17.598
benzodioxaphospholes, 21.283
cyclic organo, 18.150
cyclic phosphates, 11.175
diazinon, 20.530
dimethyl-nitrobenzylthio-phosphonate, 21.164
dimethylperhydro-oxazaphosphorines, 17.558
ethyltrioxaphosphabicyclo-octane oxide, 20.703
neopentyl derivatives, 11.148
nickel(II) bis(diaryldithio-phosphate) complexes, 20.379
organo, 15.591
organophosphates, 21.785
oxaphospholenes, 19.295
phosphites, phosphonates and phosphonites, 20.343
pinacolyl organo-phosphorus compounds, 21.763
salts of pyrophosphoric acid organic analogues, 20.143
tetrahydro-oxazaphosphorin oxides, 20.454
tetra-organo-diphosphane disulphides, 14.149
thallium diphenyldithio-phosphates, 20.785
thiopyrophosphates, 21.419
triaryl derivatives, 11.1019
Phosphorus-containing metal complexes, 19.82
Phosphorus esters, bicyclic, 20.703
Phosphorus(V) halides, 12.317
Phosphorus ligands in metallic complexes, 19.107
Photochemical analogies, 12.606; 13.106; 14.492
diketones, 11.935
ketosulphone, 12.294
silanes, 17.360
unsaturated aldehydes, 12.685
Photochemical and thermal analogies,
benzoylbenzotriazole, 15.1
trinitrotoluene, 14.591
Photochemical smog,
peroxyacetyl nitrate, 11.552
Photochemistry,
chlorpromazine, 19.276
Photodissociation,
alkane ions, 18.582
butadienenitrile, 19.149
butylbenzene, 20.425
$[C_3H_4]^+$, 16.237
$[C_4H_4]^{+\bullet}$, 20.606
$[C_4H_5O]^{+\bullet}$, 18.534
$[C_5H_8]^{+\bullet}$, 16.538
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.378
chlorostyrene, 21.447
1,4-cyclohexadiene, 19.190
discrepancies in results, 20.425
ethylnitrobenzenes, 17.594
nitrobenzene ions, 15.51
protonated aromatics, 13.106
protonated β-diketones, 15.509
xylene ions, 16.51
Photo-electron photo-ion coincidence spectra (PEPICO), 18.248; 19.253
Photoelectron spectra,
benzenes, 11.207
bicyclononadienes, 20.361
$C_6H_4O_2$ acids, 14.204
$[C_6H_{12}]^+$, 17.143
dioxaphosphorinans, phosphoro-diamidates, 18.150
esters, 12.78
halogenobenzenes, 12.681
halomethyl propionates, 18.335
methoxycyclohexane, 21.643
methyl iodide, 17.644
phenyl ethyl ether, 13.185
phenylpropanol, 14.540
Photoelectron spectroscopy, 12.78
Photoionization,
alkylbenzenes, 14.104
benzoyl compounds, 14.435
sec-butyl compounds, 16.193
$[C_7H_8]^+$, 13.483
$[C_8H_9]^+$, 17.640
ethylbenzene, 17.454
organosulphur compounds, 18.248
propanoyl cation, 20.223
SH radical, 19.514
silacyclobutanes, 16.243
trimethylamines, 16.239
Photoionization in millisecond range, 17.453
Photoionization spectra,
alkanes, 17.5
Photoion–photoion coincidence spectra,
benzenes, 21.289
Phthalanilic acids, *ortho*, 18.278
o-Picolinotoluidide, 17.465
Pi-complex ions,
alkylbenzenes, 13.90
Pi-complexes,
manganese tricarbonyls, 12.343
Pimaranes, 20.646
Pinacolyl moiety,
organophosphorus compounds, 21.763
Piperidine, 17.409
4-Piperidino-2,2-dimethyl-2*H*-1-benzopyran-3-ols, 20.440
Piperidones,
N-(2′-hydroxyethyl)piperidone-2, 18.345
N-(3′-hydroxypropyl)piperid-one-2, 18.345
4-(Piperidylsulphonyl)-2-nitroacetanilide, 19.146
Plant tissue, 19.227
Plasma desorption mass spectrometry, 17.86
Platinum complexes, 15.38; 19.107
Plotting parameters,
proposed standard, 12.479
Plumieride, 16.85
Pneumatic nebulizer, 20.243
Podocarpenols, 21.756
Polarizabilities, 21.449
Polychloroanisoles, 13.604
Polycyclic aromatic compounds, 20.406
Polyethylene glycol (PEG), 20.693
atomized for chemical ionization, 14.126
calibrant and solvent for FAB, 19.101
Polymer molecular weights
from multiply charged ions, 18.423
Polymerization in ion source,
cyclophosphazenes, 20.492
substituted cyclophosphazenes, 20.498
Polymers,
pyrolysis mass spectrometry, 15.336
Polymethylene glycol di-*p*-toluenesulphonates, 15.198
Polynuclear aromatics,
violanthrenes, 18.105
Porphyrins,
fast atom bombardment, 21.215
metalloporphyrins, 20.445
porphyrinogens, 11.821
REMPI spectra, 21.645

Positive ions, 13.103, 379; 17.607; 20.738
allogibberic acid, 13.599
aryl-*ONN*-azoxy compounds, 14.668
calibration, 21.793
α-diketones, 18.406
hydroxycarboxylic acids, 17.519
plumieride, 16.85
thiocarboxylate ions, 16.451
Potassium hexacyanoferrate(II), FAB spectra enhancer for sugars, 21.163
Potassium ion attachment, monosaccharides, 15.240
Potential energy curves, $[C_5H_2]^{2+}$ and $[C_5H_8]$, 19.421
$[C_8H_{10}]^{3+}/C_7H_7Cl$ reactions, 20.535
charge stripping, 16.455
cluster ions, 18.555
methyl iodide ions, 17.644
$[O_2]^+$, 19.264
singlet and triplet ethane dication dissociation, 21.482
Potential energy diagrams, 20.170
aliphatic ester addition reactions, 19.140
amino alcohols, 16.177
benzalacetones, 16.414
benzoylpyridines, 15.122
bicyclononadienes, 20.363
bifunctional steroids, 18.5
$[CH_3CHClH]^+$, 18.208
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 21.407
$[C_2H_6O]^+$, 20.204
$[C_3H_7O]^+$ decompositions, 16.159
$[C_3H_7S]^+$, 15.229
$[C_4H_8O]^+$, 18.343
$[C_5H_8]^+$, 16.539
$[C_5H_{10}O]^+$, 19.359, 576; 20.26; 21.47
$[C_6H_{12}]^+$ system, 20.629
consecutive fragmentations, 15.326
consecutive reactions, 15.229; 16.64, 313
cyclohexanehexacarboxylates, 20.327
doubly charged benzene ions, 20.407
halomethyl propionates, 18.337
N-(2′-hydroxyethyl)-piperidone, 18.130
hydroxyhydroquinolines, 18.350
hydroxypiperidones, 18.346
methyl acetate cations, 21.550
methyl acetate ions, 20.98
organo phosphorus compounds, 20.346
phenylalkylbenzenium ions, 20.591
protonation of amino alcohols, 20.303
proton-bound dimers, 19.546
tetraphenylcyclopentadienone fragmentations, 19.160
Potential energy profiles, $[C_3H_3O]^+$, 20.560
$[C_3H_7O]^+$, 18.517
dihydropyrans, 17.329
dimethyl ether ions, 17.317
ethenol, 19.425
ethylbenzene, methylcycloheptatriene, 17.354
hydroxy-propene cation, 19.635
methyl bromo-isopropyl ketone, 19.291
methylfuran and pyran ions, 21.464
migrations, 17.534
proton transfer, benzylbenzenium ions, 21.454
protonated methanol ion, 17.340
rearrangements of benzoylcarbenium ion, 18.606
tropone, 17.455
unimolecular reactions, 13.721
Potential energy surfaces, 12.8, 131; 13.330; 15.494
acetylenic ions, 18.282
aliphatic nitro compound rearrangements, 13.615
alkyl benzoates, 15.478
androstane diols in ammonia CI, 19.363
benzene doubly charged ions, 16.97
$[CH_5N]^+$ system, 18.12
$[C_2H_2O]^{+\bullet}$, 19.610
$[C_2H_5S]^+$ reactions, 14.548
$[C_2H_6N]^+$, 13.668
$[C_4H_8O]^+$, 18.466
$[C_nH_2]^{2+}$ dications, 21.70
cycloalkane isomerization, 14.246
de-alkylation of halopyrazolium salts, 18.55
double ionization, *n*-alkanes, 17.17
double ionization, halo-alkanes, 17.27
ethylamine double ionization, 17.634
indoles, 14.217
ionization of methanol and ethanol, 17.491
isomeric $[C_2H_3O]^+$, 18.609
methane, 16.512
2-methyltetrafuran decomposition, 14.131
phenyloxadiazolones, 16.30
Practical organic mass spectrometry, 21.519
Preamplifiers, 17.53
Prediction of mass spectrum, 15.355
Predictions of MIKE spectra, 14.556
Pressure dependence in field ionization, 12.695
Pressure dependency, 13.258
negative ions, 13.258
recording method for collision gas pressure, 19.203
Pressure effects, ammonia CI of adamantol, 20.467
ammonia CI of ethylene dibromide, 20.58
charge exchange efficiencies by benzene dication, 20.565
CI of flavonoids, 13.167
CI oligomerizations, 15.101
CID fragmentation, 18.390
CID/MIKE spectra, allyl anions and cations, 17.607
collision gas pressure on product ion peaks, 19.203
collision gas thickness on adduct formation, 20.269
high pressure CID of bicyclic phosphorus esters, 20.703
LCMS, 18.47
molybdenyl acetonylacetonate, 21.571
negative electron-impact ionization, 21.401
negative ions, 15.263
negative ions of copper complexes, 12.370
of collision gas on energy transfer, 19.165
of ion excitation in CI, 17.399
on CI of carboxylic acids, 12.769
ONCI of TCCD, 19.63
pentadiene-1,3 cation, 21.743
scattering in CAD spectra, 19.243
substitution reactions in ammonia CI, 20.682
Pressure measurement, ionization chamber, 19.347
ionization chamber probe, 20.312
Primary ion mass spectrometry, 17.1
Probability based matching, 21.313
Proline, 15.412
Promazines, 19.276
Propanal, 18.517
Propanediol, 16.326
Propanes, *N*-acyl-*N*′,*N*′-dialkyl-1,3-diaminopropanes, 13.17
alkylcyclopropanes, 13.272
cis-decarboxymethylcyclopropanes, 13.192
trans-decarboxymethylcyclopropanes, 13.192
1,3-diphenylpropane, 13.81, 90
1-(3-methoxyphenyl-3-(4-trideuteromethoxyphenyl)-propane), 13.81
1-phenylpropane, 13.81
trifluoromethylcyclopropanes, 16.53
2-Propanethiol, 19.514
2-Propanethiol-2-[13C], 13.234
Propanoates, chlorinated methyl, 17.461
methyl, 21.549
propyl propanoate, 20.2
1-Propanol, 16.309
2-Propanol, 16.309; 17.127; 21.665
n-Propanol charge exchange spectra, 11.975
Propanones, 1-(aryldimethylsilyl)-2-propanones, 14.364
triarylpropenones, 21.781
Propanoyl, 17.366; 20.223
Propene elimination, *n*-propyl esters, 13.128
Propene loss, *N*-alkylbromotriazoles, 12.205
Propenes, 12.703
2-(aryldimethylsiloxy)-1-propenes, 14.364
3-Arylsulphonyl-2-arylthiopropenes, 20.281
substituted cyclopropenes, 20.674
1-trimethylsilyl-2-methoxycarbonyl-3-alkyl-1-3-cyclopropenes, 16.209
2-Propenyl, 18.596
Propyl loss, 18.426
Propyne, 15.593; 19.7
Protein sequencing, SIMS of phenylthiohydantoin amino acids, 19.345
Proton abstraction, formic and acetic acids, 16.336
Proton affinities, alkyl benzenes, 16.423
alkyl benzoates, 15.478
alkylcyclopentanones, 11.698
alkyldiphenylphosphine oxides, 12.33
azoles, 19.627
benzoic acid, 13.395
trans-2-butene, 16.193
CH_3X compounds, 14.193
CS_2, 20.115
cycloheptatrienone, 18.378
cyclohexadiene, 18.215
diamines and aminoalcohols, 16.179
effect on CI, 16.527
ether, ammonia, methylamine, 20.324
halo-aromatics, 16.383
ketenyl and alkoxide anions, 20.4
methylenecyclohexa-2,6-dien-1-one, 18.378
methylketene, 20.223
morpholine, thiomorpholine and 1,4-thioxane, 19.539
OCS, 20.115
of eliminated neutral, 13.35
of neutrals lost from dioxanylium ions, 13.618
of reagent gas in desorption CI, 17.285
pentenones and butenoic acids, 19.394
phenylalkylbenzenium, 20.591
N-propyl esters, 13.130
reactant ion monitoring, 21.41
reactant ions in chemical ionization, 17.75
reversed phase HPLC solvents, 18.47
sample vs. matrix in FAB, 19.448
sample vs. matrix in SIMS, 20.582
substituted butanes, 13.315
thioformaldehyde, 17.392
unsaturated ethers, 21.209
Proton exchange, benzylbenzenium ions, 21.451
Proton migration, bifunctional oxonium ions, 20.631
Proton transfer reactions, 17.392
Proton transfers, phenylalkylbenzenium ions, 20.589
Protonated aromatic ions, collision induced dissociation, 13.106
Protonated benzene ion, benzylamine, 11.950
Protonated benzimidazole ions, 13.224
Protonated molecules, fragmentations, 14.273
Protonating agents, site specificity of water and ammonia, 21.317
Protonating reagent for field desorption, toluene sulphonic acid, 18.42
Protonation, amino alcohols in gas phase, 20.300
chemical ionization of aromatics, 11.762
site of, halobenzenes, 16.388
Protonation energies, calculated, azoles, 19.628
Protonation exothermicity, alkyl benzenes, 16.423

Protonation exothermicity (*continued*)
haloaromatics, 16.383
Protonation of unsaturated ethers in ICR, 21.209
Proton-bound bimolecular complex (PBBC) in CI, 21.161
Proton-bound complexes, CI of unsaturated phenyl ethers, 20.479
Proton-bound dimer ion, isopropylamine/*sec*-butylamine, 19.545
Proton-bound dimers, 20.665
Provitamin D, 20.336
Pulp bleaching, 19.96
chlorinated catechols, 18.438
Pulp mill bleachery effluents, 20.515
Pulsed laser induced desorption, 15.295
Pulsed laser induced ion generation, 16.502
Pulsed source, CI of benzenes, 19.375
Purines, 15.289
Pyramides, analogues, 21.273
Pyranochromones, 20.740
Pyranocoumarins, 20.740
Pyrans, benzodithiolic spiropyrans, 12.606
2-substituted-2,3-dihydro-4*H*-pyrans, 17.327
4*H*-Pyrans, 21.459
Pyrazines, halogenated, 11.20
Pyrazino[2,3-*b*]indole, 12.421
Pyrazole-1,2-dioxides, 21.435
Pyrazoles, *N*-benzylpyrazole, 16.377
monosubstituted, 19.569
N-phenylpyrazole, 16.377
Pyrazolidines, 12.717
Pyrazoline-1,2-dioxides, 21.435
Pyrazolines, 1,3-diphenyl-2-pyrazoline, 13.30
1-phenyl-3-nitrophenyl-2-pyrazolines, 21.411
Pyrazolinones, 4-arylhydrazono-3-methyl-2-pyrazolin-5-ones, 12.557
Pyrazolium salts, 16.377; 18.52
Pyridazinones, quinolinium derivatives, 20.483
5-substituted 4,5-dihydro(2*H*)-3-pyridazinones, 18.226
Pyridines, 19.590
2-alkyl, 11.398
amino, 18.331
aminopyridines, 14.425
aryl sulphonamides of 2-aminopyridines, 12.375
aza-indolizines, 12.739
2-benzoyl, 15.122
2-chloro-5-aminopyridine, 14.425
2-dimethylamino, 11.848
hydroxy, 18.331
1*H*-imidazo[1,2-*a*]pyrrolo[3,2-*E*]pyridines, 13.268
1-methyl-3-pyrrolidinyl, 19.405
monocyanopyridines, 14.524
N-vinylpyridinium halides, 15.18
Pyridinophanes, bis(methoxycarbonyl)[2.2](2,5)-pyridinophanes, 21.367
Pyridones, 1-aryl-3-oxidopyridinium, 11.814
3-carboxyesters of 2-phenyl-4-pyridones, 11.117
5-methylsulphonyl-6-phenyl-2-pyridone, 12.338
2-(2-Pyridyl)-2,3-dihydroxy-5-phenyl-4-pentene, 18.114
Pyridylethylamines, 13.203
2-(2-Pyridyl)-methylene-1,3-dicarbonyl compounds, 16.519
Pyrimidines, 15.289
2-alkoxycarbonylalkylthiouracils, 16.221
2- and 4-alkylthio substituted analogues, 16.153
5-aryl(hetaryl)-9-methyl-*s*-triazolo[4,3-*c*]tetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidines, 14.227
aryl sulphonamides of 2-aminopyridines, 12.375
halogenated, 11.20
thio analogues, 14.405; 17.403; 21.273
Pyrograms, phenylbutanoic acids, 11.907
Pyrolysis, carpronium chloride, 18.27, 139
field ionization, 21.620
gibberellic acid, 20.110
methionine, 12.334
4-phenylbutanoic acid, 11.907
quaternary heterocyclic iodides, 12.562
sulphinamides, 11.1027
unsaturated carboxylic acids, comparison of spectra with, 11.352
Pyrolysis GC/MS, 14.61
carpronium chloride, 18.27, 139
Pyrolysis of biopolymers, field ionization of pyrolysates, 21.613
Pyrolysis mass spectrometry, linked scans, 15.336
Pyrones, 13.296
3(5)-methoxy-4-pyrones, 15.31
Pyrrole, 18.534
Pyrrolidides, alkylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids, 21.85
Pyrrolidines, 17.409
N-amino and *N*-nitroso, 11.63
4-Pyrrolidino-2*H*-1-benzopyran-3-ols, 20.440
4-Pyrrolidino-2,2-dimethyl-2*H*-1-benzopyran-3-ols, 20.440
Pyrrolidin-3-ones, 12.8
Pyrrolo[2,3-*b*]pyrazines, 12.421

Q

Quadrupole SIMS, 15.459
Quality classification of mass spectra, 16.48
Quality control, 17.547
Quality index, 13.209
of mass spectra, 16.48
Quantitative determinations, anti-tumor drugs, 17.502
Quantum mechanical calculations, aliphatic nitro compounds, 13.611
Pariser, Parr and Pople, 14.17
Quantum mechanical calculations (RRKM), isotope effects, 21.347
Quantum mechanical tunnelling, 13.386
Quasi-equilibrium and RRKM theories, 18.248
Quasi-equilibrium theory, 11.964; 14.19, 119
chromium complexes, 14.423
heterocyclic ring cleavage, 13.695
Quasi-equilibrium theory calculations, cyclopropylsilanes, 17.620
Quasimolecular ions, thermal desorption, 16.72
Quassinoids, synthesis of, 13.307
Quaternary ammonium salts, laser desorption, 14.644
Quaternary salts, for SIMS, 20.692
heterocyclic iodides, 12.562
Quinazolines, 5,6-dihydro-6,6-disubstituted benzimidazo(1,2*c*), 16.558
Quinazolinones, aryl, 16.285
dihydro-4(1*H*)-quinazolinones, 18.317
styryl aryl, 20.698
Quinolines, 21.29
N-acetyl-4*a*-hydroxydecahydroquinoline, 18.350
2-amino-*as*-triazino[6,5-*c*]quinoline, 20.416
N-benzoyl-4*a*-hydroxydecahydroquinoline, 18.350
bis-benzyltetrahydroisoquinolines, 15.568
decahydroquin-4-ol *N*-oxides, 12.173
gas phase isoquinoline cations, 18.127
N-methyl-4*a*-hydroxy-2-oxodecahydroquinoline, 18.350
thienoquinolines, 15.651
Quinolizinium ions, formation of, 21.367
Quinolones, 3-phenyl quinoline, 21.769
Quinols, decahydroquin-4-ols, 11.488
Quinones, *p*-benzoquinone, 14.399
consecutive reactions, 16.312
methyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 14.399
tetrafluoro-*p*-benzoquinone, 14.399
tetramethyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 14.399
tridentoquinone and boviquinones, 11.472
Quinonoid ions, effect of, 12.269
Quinoxaline, carboxylic acid derivatives, 21.589
halogeno derivatives, 16.5

R

Radiationless transitions, formaldehyde cation, 19.253
Radical localisation, 11.103
Radical sites, 11.964
Radical trap, cobalt complex, 20.316
Radical/molecule reactions in negative CI, 21.329
Raffinose, negative ion FAB in PEG 200, 19.101
Rank analysis of mixtures, 11.881
Rate constants, acetylation of esters, 13.159
benzocyclobutene/styrene reaction, 19.520
isobutane ion–molecule reactions, 14.507
isomerization reactions, 20.712
methane ion–molecule reactions, 14.507
methyl elimination by diethylamine, 18.213
norbornanol decompositions, 13.163
skeletal rearrangement, 17.355
Rate constants and internal energy, $[C_3H_7]^+$ ion, 13.386
Rate constants, field ionization kinetics, 11.835
ion–molecule reactions, 15.594
Rates of dissociation, metastable S ions, 18.250
Rates of formation, tetralin ions, 13.510
RDX, 1,3,5-trinitro-1,3,5-triazacyclohexane, 15.637; 17.74, 321
Reactant ion monitoring, proton affinities, 21.41
Reaction classification, even electron ions, 15.114
Reaction coordinates, review, 16.469
Reaction cross-sections, hydrocarbons, 21.137
Reaction gas chromatography, 19.428
Reaction gas chromatography/mass spectrometry, 18.99
Reaction pathway determination, *n*-heptane, 13.415
Reaction pathways, *n*-butylamine, 13.317
decomposition of metastables, 11.423
ion isomerizations, 17.354
Reaction sites, kinetic vs. thermodynamic effects on acetylation, 13.158
Reagent gas effects, CI of aryldithianes, 15.502
CI of flavonoids, 13.167
flowing afterglow, 13.719
Reagent gas preference, CI of crown ethers, 13.486
Reagent gas pressure, chemical ionization, 14.627
effects in DCI, 20.240
estimation, 14.507
Reagent gases, for negative CI, *in situ* generation, 17.456
fluorine, 14.360
Reagent ions for charge exchange, $[CS_2]^+$, $[COS]^+$ and $[N_2O]^+$, 21.557
Rearrangement ions, benzylideneglucopyranosides, 14.532
tellurides, 11.640
Rearrangement on vapourization, 1-aryl-3-oxidopyridiniums, 11.814
Rearrangements, acylglycine TMS derivatives, 15.202
alkyl benzenes, 12.582
alkyl benzoates, 15.477
1-alkyl compounds, 19.171
alkyldiphenylphosphine oxides, 12.33

Rearrangements (*continued*)
amino-2-salicylideneamino-benzofurans, 14.430
amino-Claisen in *N*-allylaniline, 21.351
aromatic aldoximes, 12.242, 245
arylaminothiazines and thiazolines, 11.726
arylhydrazonopropandioc acids, 14.239
arylpropenyl sulphones, 12.379
aryl quinazolinones, 16.285
aryl S, aryl SO and aryl SO_2 anions, 20.138
arylthio groups, 20.228
aryl-triazolo-pyrimidines, 14.227
aryl ureas, 14.379
benzenesulphonylhydrazides, 14.293
benzodiazepines, 14.233
benzotriazin-4-ones, 19.641
benzoylcarbenium ion, 18.601
bis(arylsulphenyl and sulphonyl)-2,4-hexadiynes, 15.224
N,*N*-bis(4′-arylthio-2′-butynyl)anilins and sulphonyl compounds, 15.22
t-butyldimethylsilyl derivatives, 12.261
cannabinoid acid trimethylsilyl derivatives, 11.741
carbamates, 15.185
carbanions from malonate esters, 21.425
$[C_2H_5S]^+$, 13.232
$[C_2H_6N]^+$, $[CH_4N]^+$, 12.283
$[C_4H_5O]^+$, 14.387
$C_4H_6O_2$ acids, 14.204
$[C_4H_8O]^+$, 16.294
$[C_4H_8O]^+$ and $[C_5H_{10}O]^+$ ions, 20.402
$[C_4H_8O]^+$ precursors, 14.350
$[C_6H_{12}O]^+$, 21.175
$[C_7H_{16}]^+$ isomers, 17.439
chemical ionization, 18.183
chemical ionization of olefinic methyl esters, 15.244
chloroallenes, 12.262
clausmarin A, 20.134
cyano-heterocyclics, 13.636
cyanopyridine, 14.527
cyclohexyl-2-phenyl-3-benzoylaziridines, 14.564
decalones, 15.65
deoxynucleoside silyl derivatives, 16.129
diaziridines, 15.596
diazoacetophenones, 13.39
dibromoketones, 11.1077
dimethoxyalkyl ions, 11.1168
disaccharides, 13.477
dithioesters, 12.619
doubly charged halogenated benzenes, 14.307
endosulphan, 19.200
ester enol to keto form, 21.549
ethyl methyl sulphide, 14.543
ferrocenes, 20.104
field desorption of hydroxyammoniocarboxylates, 15.351
fluoride ion in hydroxyamine pentafluoropropionates, 20.595
four-centred, in protonated ketones and ethers, 14.273
geminal dialkanoates, 12.220
halogenated ethyl phenyl ethers (phenoxyethyl halides), 14.474
hydrogen in isobutyl *p*-benzoates, 19.326
imidosulphites, 16.405
isoxazoles, 16.459
ketone/ammonia adducts, 15.376
Li^+ attachment ions, 12.541
manganese complexes, 12.343
metal(II) complexes, 13.188
methanoannulenes, 16.89
o-methoxybenzoic acid, 20.82
methyl ethyl sulphide, 12.326
methyl maltol and allomaltol, 13.296
2-methyl-2-pentene, 20.624
4-methyl-2-pentene, 20.264
methylpropanenitrile, 17.155
o-(methyl-d_3-thio)benzoic acid, 20.543
negative ions of copper complexes, 12.370
m-nitrobenzaldoxime, 11.931
nitrobenzaldoximes, 11.787
o-nitrophenyl trimethylsilyl ether anions, 11.1105
o-nitrothioacetanilide negative ions, 14.101
2-nitrothiobenzamides, 15.640
organo phosphorus compounds, 14.149; 20.343
pent-1-en-3-ol ions, 19.573
phenoxyacetyls, 20.259
phenoxythioacetates, 11.723
phenylacetylthiazoles, 12.236
phenyl dimethoxyethyl telluride, 13.341
phenyldioxaboralanes, 13.425
phenyl-1,3,2-dioxa-borolanes and -borinanes, 14.196
phenyloxadiazole-ones, 16.29
phenyl phosphine oxides, 12.624
N-phenylphenoxyacetamides, 20.724
phenylpropionates, 15.157
phenyl styryl sulphides, 17.424, 430
phosphadiazetidines, 12.275
phosphinyl halides, 12.317
polycyclic aromatics, multiply charged, 20.406
protonated allyl phenyl ether, 20.351, 535
protonated amines and esters, 14.556
protonated methylfurans, 21.445
pyrrolidin-3-ones, 12.8
ring, eight-centred, 14.564
silyl functions, 11.989
silyl phenyl ketones, 14.185
sulphonyl chlorides, 12.659
thiadiazolidindiones, 12.628
thioanilides, 12.185
thioesters, 14.596
TMS derivatives of boronic acids, 12.725
p-toluidine derivatives, 20.228
tolyl/benzyl/tropylium, 14.181
triarylpropenones, 20.215
triazoles, 12.307
1,1,2-trimethylcyclopropane, 20.624
1-trimethylsilyl-2-methoxycarbonyl-3-alkyl-1-3-cyclopronenes, 16.209
unsaturated carboxylic acid esters, 13.470
Recombination energies, epimeric methyl cyclohexanols, 19.67
hydrocarbon charge transfers, 21.137
Redox processes, *N*-phenylpyridinium salts, 13.455
Redox reactions, diketonate complexes, 17.503
Reduction within the source, CI of nitro compounds, 14.201
Reference mass spectra, 13.209
Reference standards, negative ions, 13.111
Reflectron-time-of-flight mass analysers, *see* RETOF
Regiospecific acetic acid loss, 14.135
Regiospecific alcohol elimination, bicyclononene alkoxy esters, 14.417
Regiospecificity, acenaphthol and acetoxyacenaphthenes, 12.288
Regiospecificity for water elimination, 12.55
Reliability of parity predictions, 16.82
REMPI, 21.645
Repeller field effects, CI of flavonoids, 13.167
Resolution in tandem mass spectrometers, 19.60
Resonance energies and bond lengths, aliphatic nitro compounds, 13.613
Resonance-enhanced multiphoton ionization, *see* REMPI
Resonance-stabilized oxonium ion, 12.51
Resorcinol ethers, 11.1128
RETOF, 21.646
Retro Diels–Alder reactions, 11.212; 13.1, 305, 510, 564, 653; 14.254, 345, 609; 15.4, 487; 17.327
trans-4-amino-, isopropylamino-, pyrrolidino- and piperidino-2*H*-1-benzopyran-3-ols, 20.440
arylquinolizid-2-ones, 17.601
bicyclo[4.3.0]nona-3,7-dienes, 20.360
chlorodiaryldihydro-oxazaphosphorin oxides, 16.515
cyclohexenes and tetralins, 16.513
cyclohexen-1-ol, 17.102
dihydro-oxathiines, 21.543
eburnanes, 19.557
epoxyisoindoles, 14.254
estradiol analogue, 20.792
flavon-4-ols, 14.299
5,6,6a,7,12,12a-hexahydrobenzo[*a*]anthracenes, 19.153
limonene, 14.265
mirex, 16.555
rotenoids, 20.766
thiadiazolo-pyrimidin-7-ones, 19.433
thioamide vinylogues, 11.293
thiopyrans, 19.528
thiotheophyllines, 17.565
Retro 1,3-dipolar cycloaddition, benzhydrozonates, 11.394
3,5-diphenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole, 11.217
Retrospective, early days in the petroleum industry, 21.197
Retrosynthetic reactions, 17.524
Reverse Arbuzov reaction, 12.317
Reversed geometry, 15.619; 16.351, 490; 18.572; 20.738
Review, atmospheric pressure ionization, 18.509
basic questions in mass spectrometry, 16.469
design of a mass and ion kinetic energy spectrometer, 17.55
graphical aids and scanning modes for tandem mass spectrometers, 19.55
ion structures in the gas phase, 20.169
McLafferty reaction in even-electron ions?, 20.649
odd-electron cation fragmentations, 15.491
photoelectron–photoion coincidence spectroscopy, 19.253
rearrangements in CI mass spectra, 18.183
the modern mass spectrometer, 16.101
Rhodium complexes, 19.107
Rhodium (III) complexes, 20.463
Rifampicin, an antibiotic, by direct electron impact, 17.245
Ring cleavage, androstandione, 11.1063
doubly charged halogenated benzenes, 14.307
reactions, 12.756; 13.275, 544
triterpanes, 14.160
Ring contraction, decalones, 15.65
Ring fissions, androstane triols, 11.1297
Ring fragmentation, unsaturated steroids, 12.488
Ring opening, bicyclophosphates, 14.460
cycloalkanes to alkenes, 14.244
Ring opening and closure, monocyanopyridines, 14.524
Ring strain, *endo*-cyclobutanes, 11.844
Ritter reaction, 15.535
Rosenonolactone, a fungal metabolite, 20.161
Rotational excitation, protonated aromatics, 13.109
Rotenoids, fragmentation behaviour, 18.234
stereoisomers, 20.765
water elimination, 21.523
RRKM calculations, organo-sulphur ions, 18.251
Rydberg states, formaldehyde cation, 19.266
noble gases, 21.629

S

Saccharides, 1,2:5,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene-α-D-*ribo*-hexofurano-3-ulose, 12.402
benzylidine acetals of hexopyranosides, 12.493
trimethylsilyldi-*O*-methyloximes, 12.772

Saccharin,
negative ion spectrum, 15.266
Salicylaldehydato complexes, 13.264
Salt ionization by electric pulse, tetrabutyl ammonium iodide, 18.442
Salts,
alkylammonium nitrates and thiocyanates by FAB, 20.377
S-benzylthiouronium salts of alkylbenzene sulphonic acids, 19.48
by fission-fragment induced desorption, 12.461
carboxylic acid, thermal desorption, 16.72
glycerol matrix vs. solid halide in FAB of alkali halides, 20.600
halo-pyrazolium, 18.52
inorganic, metal chlorides and other sodium salts, by FAB, 18.93
metal dithiocarbamate complexes, 16.12
molecular ions of ammonium salts by FAB, 18.154
molecular weights by CI desorption, 16.17
of carboxylic acids, alkali metal, 13.495
phosphonium, by FAB, 21.507
pyrophosphoric acid organic analogues, 20.143
sodium sulphonates, 13.733
squaric acid (3,4-dihydroxy-3-cyclobutene-1,2-dione), 21.63
TCNQ ammonium salts, 19.563
thermal surface ionization, 16.441
thermospray of diazonium, ammonium, pyridinium and diphosphonium, 20.753
trimethylammonio carboxylate hydrochlorides, 18.42
N-vinylpyridinium, 15.18
Sample clean-up,
sodium ion removal from SIMS samples, 20.533
Sample holder, 17.460
Sampling technique for chemical ionization of involatiles, 14.126
Sarcosine, 15.412
Scanning electron micrographs of adenine on metals, 16.502
Scanning models, 19.55
Scanning modes,
for triple quadrupole mass spectrometers, 18.562
metastable peaks, 14.465
SCF-LCAO-MO data and appearance potential correlations, 11.468
SCF-MO-LCAO-INDO calculations, 14.29
Schiff bases, 13.540; 18.305; 19.87; 20.383, 789
conjugated 1,3-heterodienes, 12.439
coordination compounds, 14.360
diaminodicyanoethene, 15.92
diaminomaleic acid dinitriles, 13.371
sulphur-containing, 20.789
Scrambling,
limonene, 14.265
total carbon, cyclopropabenzene, 12.636
Scrambling processes, 13.510
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 21.407
Second ionization of adsorbed ions in field ionization to 2+ ions, 12.695
Secondary ion mass spectra,
benzylmethylphenyltellurium bromide, 20.693
methylpropylphenyltelluronium bromide, 20.692
pentasaccharides, effect of matrix sodium ions, 20.582
Secondary ion mass spectrometer as liquid chromatograph detector, 15.459
Secondary ion mass spectrometry (SIMS), 17.386
biological applications, 12.595; 17.29
chloroaluminate melts, 21.443
comparison of $[Xe]^+$ and $[Ar]^+$ beams, 17.29
$[Cs]^+$ projectile ions, 19.276
hydrophobicity, 20.692
labile samples, 19.176
matrix materials, amides, 18.447
of biomolecules, 19.346
of involatile organics, 15.289
oligopeptides, 17.67
oligosaccharides, 16.167
peptides, 20.18
promazines, 19.276
sodium ion removal from samples, 20.533
static, quaternary ammonium salts, 14.439
substrates, 17.67
viridopentaoses, 20.582
Sector double quadrupole tandem mass spectrometer, 21.507
Sector type mass spectrometers, 12.646
Sector–quadrupole combinations, 17.55
Selective CI reagent gases, tetramethylsilane/methane for polar compounds, 20.368
Selenafulvalenes, 13.121
Selenides,
trioxa-1-selenabicyclo[2.2.2]-octane, 15.520
Selenium compounds, 16.534
Selenoethers, 13.197
Selenosulphates,
nitroaryl, 21.375
Self-chemical ionization,
pyridyl methylene dicarbonyls, 16.519
Semi-empirical molecular orbital methods, INDO and IEHT, 11.1158
Semiquinone formation, 19.63
Sensitivity,
amino acid analyses by SIMS, 19.346
Sequence analysis, peptides, by SIMS, 20.18
chemical ionization of thiohydantoins, 13.535
Sequencing of peptides, 12.119
Sequential mass spectrometry, 17.205, 212
Sequential scanning modes for metastables, 14.465
Sequential transitions, 13.284
Serotonin derivatives, 21.267
Sesquiterpene dilactones, germacranolide type, 13.325
Sigma-complex ions,
alkylbenzenes, 13.81, 90
1,3-Sigmatropic shift, 17.534
Signal averaging techniques, 20.146
Silacyclopentenes, 12.512
Silanes,
allyloxydimethyl silanes, 17.222
allyloxytrimethyl silanes, 17.222
aromatic, 12.508
carboalkoxycyclopropyl silanes, 17.620
chlorosilanes, 15.486
diallyldimethyl silane, 15.15
1,3-dioxasilolanes, 12.515
pentafluorophenylalkylmethyl silanes, 15.486
perfluoroalkyl ether substituted, 21.803
tetra(alkyl)silanes, 20.505
tetramethylsilane, 20.368
tris(trimethylsilyl)acylsilanes, 17.360
tris(trimethylsilyl)silanes, 17.360
Silicon compounds,
ketosilanes and silyl enol ethers, 14.364
methyl monosilacyclobutanes, 16.243
oxasilacycloalkanes, 20.73
Siliconium ion rearrangements, 15.207
deoxynucleoside derivatives, 16.129
Siliconium ions,
interactions, 17.222
siloxanes, 15.304
Siloxanes, 11.358
aryl substituted di- and trisiloxanes, 15.304
Silver attachment ions,
alanine, 16.502
Silver(I) carboxylates, 16.546
Silyl ethers,
aromatic, 11.358
2,2′-bis-trimethylsilyl benzhydryl ethers, 11.53
t-butyldimethylsilyl ethers, 12.261
silylethers of alcohols, steroids, and cannabinoids, 12.473
trimethylsilyldi-*O*-methyloximes, 12.772
tris derivatives of boronic acid, 12.724
Silyl function migration, 11.989
Silyl phenyl ketones, 14.185
Silyls,
allyldimethylsilyl cation, 15.15
intramolecular rearrangements, 11.989
trimethylsilyl, 14.220; 15.207; 16.129, 339; 20.614
SIMS *see* Secondary ion mass spectrometry
Single focusing mass spectrometer, 17.612
Site of protonation in CI, 16.527
β-Sitostane, 13.382
Skeletal isomerization,
toluene and cycloheptatriene, 14.86
Skeletal rearrangements,
alkyn-aryl isopropyl cations, 12.549
amino-triazino[6,5]quinolines, 20.416
amino-triazoles, 14.369
aromatic S compounds, 16.289
aromatic thioamides, 17.409
3-arylsulphonyl-2-arylthiopropenes, 20.281
N-(4′-arylsulphonyl-2′-butynyl)-*N*-(4 -arylthio-2-butynyl)anilines, 20.281
bicyclic ketones, 13.431
bi-iso-oxazoles, 19.72
$[C_5H_{10}O]^+$, 19.353
$[C_6H_6]^+$, 18.215
chemical ionization, 18.183
chloro-norbornanones, 20.757
1,2- and 1,3-cyclohexanediols, 13.697
dibenzyl ethers, 16.428
dichloroacetamides, 21.747
dihydro-1,4-benzoic acid, 20.572
dihydroxybenzophenone oxime, 12.536
+*E* spectra of S compounds, 12.191
ethers, 14.58
ethylbenzene, methylcycloheptatriene, *p*-xylene, 17.353
ferrocenyl aroylhydrazones, 18.136
heptyl iodide, 12.761
hydro-1,5-benzothiazepines, 15.643
hydroxy-alkylphenyl-alkanone oximes, 21.33
monocyanopyridines, 14.524
nitrobenzaldoxime, 11.787
nitrophenylbenzoxazole, 19.457
oxadiazole derivatives, 13.236
phenyl cyclic ketones, 14.550
phenyl-substituted cyclic ketones, 13.584
phenyl-2-propen-1-ol, 16.251
propene, 12.703
pyridyldihydroxyphenylpentenes, 18.114
substituted *p*-toluic acids, 12.732
thiazoles, 13.504
thioanilides, 12.185
triazoles-1,2,4, 12.307
unsaturated carbonyl oximes, 13.218
Slow electron sources,
walls and plasmas, 13.258
Smiles-type rearrangement,
arylpropenyl sulphones, 12.379
S_N2 displacement reaction,
methanol in FTICR, 17.136
SO_2 loss,
bis(arylsulphonyl)-2,4-hexadiyns, 15.224
Sodium bicarbonate; *in situ* generator of CO_2 reagent gas, negative CI, 19.517
Sodium ion removal from samples for SIMS analysis, 20.533
Sodium salts, FAB, 18.93
Soft ionization techniques,
comparison of DCI, LAMMA, FD, SIMS and FAB, 19.176
Solids, organic,
by dust particle desorption, 18.83
Solid-state single-stage preamplifier, 17.53
Solution reaction,
bromine removal, 11.1077
Solvent cluster ions,
LCMS, 18.47
Solvent matrices for FAB of complexes,
dimethyl formamide in glycerol, 19.294

SO_2H loss, 16.4053
Source conditions,
chemical ionization, 14.627
Sparteine,
α-isosparteine, 19.600
Spectra library on digital tape cartridge, 11.634
Spent bleach liquors, 20.515
Sphingosines,
cyclic boronates, 12.651
Spirobutenolides, 16.283
Spirodilactams, 17.396
Spirolactones,
steroidal, 14.442
Spirothiazolidinones,
diastereomeric, 16.556
Sporaviridin, 20.582
Stachyose,
by SIMS with hydroxyethylformamide matrix, 18.447
negative ion FAB in PEG 200, 19.101
Stannanes, 12.508; 13.197
Statistical least-squares correlations of CA spectra, 19.620
Statistical (RRKM) theory,
tetraphenylcyclopentadienone fragmentations, 19.162
Statistical theories,
review, 16.469
Stepwise excitation, gas phase, 20.703
Stereochemical effects,
acenaphthenol, 12.288
acetoxyacenaphthenes, 12.288
adamantol, 11.458
N-alkyl-2-methyldecahydroquin-4-ols, 13.680
allylic cyclohexenols/podocarpenols, 12.756
amino alcohols, 14.414; 15.268
androstane diols in ammonia CI, 19.363
annulation of bicyclic keto esters and ketones, 13.705
annulation of substituted bicyclonones, 13.564
aryl benzoylcyclopropanes, 19.593
3- and 4-arylcyclohexanols, 11.488
S-aryl esters, 13.179
aurones, 15.545
axial/equatorial ethylbicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 13.366
azabicycloalkanes, 20.770
aza-i6-oxaestranes, 17.140
benzoin oximes, 15.249
beryllium complexes, 13.491
bicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2-carboxylated, 21.384
bicyclo[4.3.0]nona-3,7-dienes, 20.360
bicyclo[4.3.0]-3-nonene aldehydes, 14.618
bicyclononene alkoxy esters, 14.417
bifunctional cycloalkanes, 12.200
bis(methoxycarbonyl)pyridinophanes, 21.367
4-*t*-butylcyclohexyl derivatives, 12.671
4-*t*-butylcyclohexyl iodide, 12.599
carboalkoxycyclopropylsilanes, 17.620
carpronium chloride and related compounds, 18.27
chirality, 21.7
CI of saccharides/trimethyl borate reagent gas, 20.719
cinnamic acids and esters, 21.383
cis-trans isomeric 1,2,3,5-tetramethylcyclohexanes, 20.85
crowded silyls on nucleosides, 15.207
cyclic diols and dicarboxylic acids, 19.551
cycloheptanol, 16.483
cyclohexanedicarboxamides, 14.304
cyclohexanediol anion, 18.263
cyclohexanehexacarboxylates, 20.327
cyclohexanehexacarboxylic acid esters, 19.221
cyclohexanol, 14.326
cyclohexylamines, 13.155
decahydroquin-4-ol *N*-oxides, 12.173
decahydroquinols, 11.675
decahydroquin-4-ols, 11.488
deoxynucleoside silyl derivatives, 16.129
desorption CI of steroids, 17.277
dialkyl mesaconates, 21.225
dicarboxylic acids, 15.277
1,4-dihydroxy-$\Delta^{6,7}$-octanes, 12.3
2,3-dimethyl-4-cyclopentanediols, 12.531
dioxaphosphorinanes, 15.105
dioxolanylium and dioxanylium ions, 13.618
diphenyldioxagermacyclohexanes, 21.391
enolate ions, 17.187
ethene dicarboxylates at low energy, 19.238
gaseous, 17.42
glycols, 13.715
hexahydrobenzanthracene, 19.153
hydride transfer in alkoxyketals, 20.61
hydride transfer in negative CI, 20.61
hydroxyhydroquinolines, 18.350
hydroxymethyl α-decalols, 12.566
hydroxyprotoadamantanes, 15.161
isopropyl-methoxybutanoic acid and methyl ester, 19.617
low ionising energy, 11.675
methanol CI, 18.67
methoxycyclohexane, 21.637
methyl and benzyl ethers of 3-hydroxy steroids, 19.478
methylcycloalkane diols, 14.145
methylcyclohexanols, 19.67
methyldioxaphosphorinanes, 13.65
mono- and dimethylbicyclo-[3.3.1]nonanes, 14.629
monosaccharides, 11.71
norbornanols, 13.163
norbornyl systems, 11.140
oximes, 15.80
pentose and hexose acetals, 15.317
phenyl hydrazones, 15.249
planarity of beryllium complexes, 14.29
proton transfer,
benzylbenzenium ions, 21.451
pyridyl methylene dicarbonyls, 16.519
quinolizidine alkaloids, 19.600
RDAs in cyclohexenes and tetralins, 16.513
rotenoids, 20.766
secondary isotope effects, 12.599
spirothiazolidinones, 16.556
steroid hydrocarbons, 19.531
steroidal diketones, 15.41
steroids, 20.471; 21.125, 726
tetralol and 1-acetoxytetralin cations, 17.269
tetramethylcyclohexanes, 16.358, 542
thiohemiaminals, 11.184
thymidine cyclic 3′,5′-phosphoranilidothiates, 15.454
triarylpropenones in ammonia CI, 20.323
trimethylcyclohexanes, 20.85
undecanols, 16.37
α,β-unsaturated acid esters, 11.831
unsaturated 1,4-diols, 11.219
water loss, 11.488
zinc compounds, 15.193
Stereochemical factors in ion decompositions, 15.491
Stereochemistry/chemical ionization spectra correlation, 12.200
Stereoelectronic effects,
diazabicyclo[4.4.0]decane, 19.459
Stereoisomer resolution, 14.281
Stereoisomeric effects,
chloronorbornanones, 20.757
eburnane basic skeleton, 19.555
Stereoisomers,
methylbicyclo[4.4.0]decanes, 13.685
Stereospecific deuterium labelling, 13.275
Stereospecific elimination,
acetic acid, 13.303
Stereospecific labelling,
acamantol, 11.458
Steric effects,
site of acetylation, 13.158
Steroidal amides, 20.644
Steroids,
alcohols, 20.471
3,17-androstane dione, 11.1063
androstane triols, 11.1297
androstenonols, 20.422
8-aza-16-oxaestrane, 17.140
7-azatetrazoles, 19.245
bifunctional, 18.1
by fission-fragment induced desorption, 12.461
cholic acid derivatives, 13.402
diaminopregnanes, 17.107
diazaestrones, 13.556
3-dimethylaminosteroid hydrogen rearrangements, 11.964
epimer distinction, 16.465
17-epimeric hydroxy, 20.525
epimeric 3-keto, 19.321
14α-equilenin, 17.131
estrone and estradiol analogues, 20.792
hydrocarbons, 19.531; 20.471
3-hydroxy, 17.277, 451; 19.321, 473
hydroxy-androstane ketones, 20.10
20-hydroxycholesterol, 15.419
14α-isoequilenin, 17.131
$[M-28]^+$ and $[M-43]^+$ ions, 13.59
3-methylenecholestene, 12.21
6-oxalactones, 13.382
7-oxalactones, 13.382
seco-, 13.307
silyl ethers, 12.473
spirolactones, 14.442
stereochemistry, 21.726
steroidal diketones, 15.41
taraxasterol, 20.247
trihydroxy pregnanes, 13.448
C(5)-unsaturated 3β-hydroxy, 21.125
Δ-20(22)unsaturated sidechains, 12.488
vitamin D, 20.336
Sterols, novel marine, 15.355
Stictane triterpenoids, 14.160
Stigmastane, 19.245
Strain energies,
tri- and tetramethylcyclohexyl rings, 20.85
Structure analysis, 21.267
Structure determination from key ions,
computer program, 13.646
Structure elucidation,
metalloporphyrins, 20.453
Structures,
alkali halide cluster ions, 19.319
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 15.660
Styrene loss,
N,N′-diethyl-*N,N′*-diphenylurea, 17.49
Styrene oligomers, 14.126
Styryl alkyl sulphoxides, *cis* and *trans*, 18.22
2-Styryl-3-arylquinazolin-4(3*H*)-ones, 20.698
Substituent effects,
acetophenones, 11.1158
anisoles, 14.198
on ion reactivity, 11.1101
phenylcyclohexanols, 12.312
Substitution effects,
aryl-*ONN*-azoxy compounds, 14.668
Substitution reactions in ammonia CI,
dihydroxybenzosuberans, 20.680
Substitution reactions in chemical ionization, 15.329
Sucrose, 15.419; 16.502
desorption CI, 20.236
laser desorption, 14.643
negative ion FAB in PEG 200, 19.101
Sugars,
aminopentasaccharides, sporaviridin, 20.582
arabinose, galactose, sucrose, cellobiose, 18.220
by fission-fragment induced desorption, 12.461
FAB spectra enhancement, 21.163
field desorption of monosaccharides, 15.240
fructose, sucrose, melezitose, by FAB, 18.173
reductive amination and permethylation, 19.518
stachyose by SIMS, 18.447
Sulphanilamides,
nitro, 19.146
Sulphates, imido-, 16.405
Sulphides, 13.35, 197
2-chlorovinyl methyl, 21.171
cyclic, 19.428
cyclic polysulphides, 17.165

Sulphides (*continued*)
di(2-nitrophenyl) sulphides, 14.171
dimethyl disulphide, 20.213
ethyl methyl, 14.543
hydrogen, 16.454
2-indanyl aryl, 20.70
2-nitro-substituted aromatic, 20.392
phenyl styryl, 17.424, 430
(poly)nitrophenylpyridyl, 16.190
2-sulphides, 17.558
tetraorganodiphosphanedisulphides, 14.149
Sulphinamides, 11.1027
Sulphinates,
thiosulphinates, 17.114
Sulphonates, 17.529
2-aminopyridine derivatives, 12.375
arylsulphonate esters, 20.748
arylsulphonates, 12.479
electrohydrodynamic ionization, 13.733
imidoyl trifluoromethyl sulphonates, 15.535
β-sultones, 12.467
thiosulphonates, 17.114
Sulphones, 13.35
2-aminopyridine derivatives, 12.375
arylsulphonates, 12.479
sulphinyl sulphones, 17.114
β-sultones, 12.467
Sulphonic acids, as *S*-benzylthiouronium salts, 19.48
Sulphonium ions, 21.321
Sulphonyl chlorides, 12.659
Sulphoxides, 13.35
(*Z*)- and (*E*)-styryl alkyl, 18.22
Sulphur compounds,
arylsulphonyl-arylthiopropenes, 20.281
m-dimethoxybenzene derivatives, 16.289
di(2-nitrophenyl) sulphides, sulphones, sulphoxides, 14.171
fragmentation mechanisms, 16.29
nucleophilic compounds, 14.517
organosulphur compounds, 17.392
sym-trimethoxybenzene, 16.289
Sulphur-34,36 labelling, thiopyrophosphates, 21.419
Sulphuric acid,
calibrant for FAB, 21.793
Sultines,
α,β-unsaturated γ-sultines, 17.596
Sultones,
halogenated, 12.467
Superposition principle of isomeric ion compositions, critique, 17.229
Surface analyses,
involatile organics by LAMMA, 16.502
Surface collisions,
iron pentacarbonyl ions, 21.193
Surface ionisation,
Li^+ attachment, 12.539
Surface negative field ionization, 16.336
Surface reactions,
field ionization, 11.780
Surface thermal ionization, salts, 16.441
Surface-induced dissociation, energy deposition, 21.193
Surfactants,
octylphenol and lauryl alcohol ethoxylates, 19.510
Switching device for double (selected) ion monitoring (D/SIM), 19.204
Symbolism and nomenclature, IUPAC recommendations, 12.115; 18.46
Symmetry-forbidden enol/keto isomerization, 14.25
Syringe, ultra-micro,
for sample loading on field desorption emitter, 15.273

T

Taft sigma parameters, 15.369
Tandem (BEEB) sector mass spectrometer, 21.529
Tandem Dempster-i.c.r. mass spectrometer, 11.309, 445; 13.688
Tandem mass spectrometry, 19.55
aromatic compounds, 21.1
sec-butylamine, 19.545
carbamates, 21.785
Dempster/ICR instrument, 11.445
disaccharides, 21.655
dyes, 21.575
iso-propylamine, 19.545
ketenes, 21.259
leucine and isoleucine differentiation, 20.428
lipids, 21.655
1-methylisatin, 21.521
organometallic complexes, 21.655
organophosphates, 21.785
terminology, 20.261
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, 19.623
Tandem quadrupole mass spectrometry,
adduct ions, 20.269
ammonium ion formation, 21.493
Tandem sector-quadrupole spectrometer (EBQQ), 21.571
Taraxasterol, 20.247
Tartaric acid detection limit by ICP source, 17.240
Tautomerism,
alkylnitrile and isonitrile radical cations, 17.475
isoxazoles, 12.65
triazinones, 16.347
TCDD, tetrachloro(2,3,7,8)dibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 19.63
Tellurides, 11.640
phenyl ω-dimethoxyethyl telluride, 14.341
Tellurium salts, 20.692
Temperature dependence,
in field ionization, 12.695
SIMS of oligopeptides, 17.67
Temperature effects,
adduct ions in negative CI, 21.781
CI of explosives, 15.637
CI spectra of diastereoisomers, 12.200
CID spectra of 2-pentanone, 21.11
desorption of steroids, 17.281
diaryl ureas, 14.381
field desorption, 15.473; 18.321
field desorption of oligosaccharides, 19.495
imidazolidine isomerization, 15.466
in CI spectra, cluster ions, 17.519
laser desorption, 16.416
manganese pentacarbonyls, 16.303
metal complexes, 16.534
of ion source, 12.93
hydrogen rearrangements, 15.609
saccharides, 18.220
thermospray of diazonium salts, 20.753
Temperature programmed fractionation mass spectrometry, 19.227
Terminology in soft ionization techniques, 17.197
Terpenes,
benzylic hydroxydehydroabietic acid methyl ester TMS derivatives, 20.695
doubly charged ion mass spectra, 19.524
Tetra-alkylammonium halide salts, electron impact, 18.229
Tetra-aza macrocyclic complexes, 21.239
1,4,5,8-Tetra-azaphenanthrene, 20.733
Tetrabenzo[*b,d,h,j*][1,6]diazacyclododecines, 16.123
7,7′,8,8′-Tetracyanoquinodimethane, 19.563
Tetradentate Schiff base coordination compounds, 14.360
Tetraenes, 17.161
Tetraglyme,
FAB matrix for iridium and rhodium complexes, 20.463
Tetrahydroprotoberberine, quaternary methoiodides, 19.605
Tetralin, 13.25
1-Tetralol, 19.269
Tetralones, 2-(1-aryl-1-hydroxymethyl)-1-tetralones, 16.375
Tetramethylcyclohexanes; *cis/trans* isomeric 1,2,3,5-tetramethyls, 20.85
1,2,4,5-Tetramethylcyclohexanes, 16.358
Tetraphenylcyclopentadienones, 19.160
Tetraphenyltetrahedrane, fluorine-substituted, 20.197
Tetryl, 15.637
Thallium(I)-*O,O′*-diaryldithiophosphates, 20.785
Theory,
acetophenones MO theory/ionization energy correlations, 11.1158
appearance energies and SCF-LCAO-MO data, 11.468
charge localisation, 11.103
entropy and energy effects in ω-substituted alkanes, 12.391
halogenobenzenes, 12.681
ionization energies for benzenes, 11.207
metastable ions and heats of formation of aromatics, 11.223
oxadiazole, CNDO/2 calculations, 11.1047
oxazole (CNDO/2), 11.1047
Thermal decomposition,
macropolycycles, 18.84
methyl pyridinium salts, 13.417
pyrazolium salts, 16.377
quaternary methiodides, isoquinoline alkaloids, 19.605
sulphinamides, 11.1027
Thermal desorption,
quasimolecular ions, 16.72
sucrose, 16.416
Thermal effects,
arginine, 18.525
ferrocenophane cyclic peroxides, 13.1
glycine evaporation, 16.147
N-vinylpyridinium salts, 15.18
Thermal electrons with Ar/CO_2 moderator, 21.401
Thermal instability,
benzenesulphonylhydrazides, 14.293
Thermal ionization, complex salts, 16.441
Thermal isomerization,
benzophenone oxime, 17.373
in the gas phase, isoxazolones, 12.65
Thermal rearrangements during field desorption, 15.351
Thermal stability,
bicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes, 14.629
Thermalization of electron energies, 15.263
Thermally labile compounds by laser desorption, 14.642
Thermally labile molecules by FAB, 16.256
Thermionic tube type preamplifier, 17.53
Thermochemical analogies, 12.606
Thermochemical calculations,
benzoylpyridine ions, 15.122
isodesmic substitution method, 15.229
Thermochemical data,
alkyl benzenes, 16.427
benzonitrile, 14.604
bicyclo-nonadienes, 20.360
$[C_2H_3O]^+$, 18.258
$[C_3H_7O]^+$, 16.160
$[C_5H_7O]^+$, 19.506
$[C_6H_{12}]^+$ and related ions, 20.629
$[C_7H_7O]^+$, 18.478
$[C_nH_{2n-3}]^+$ dissociations, 13.332
N,N-dimethylthiobenzamide, 16.227
$[Fe(CO)_5]^+$, 21.194
organo phosphorus compounds, 20.346
pentyl derivatives, 19.343
trimethylamines, 16.239
Thermochemical reactions,
halo-pyrazolium salts, 18.52
Thermochemistry,
alcohol/tetramethylsilane ions, 20.371
alkylamines, 20.331
alkylbenzenes, 13.81
amino and immonium ions, 20.715
amino alcohols, 20.302
azocompounds, 12.106
benzalacetones, 16.414
benzaldoximes, 12.241, 245
benzoates and benzoyl ion, 12.24
benzodioxins, 16.246
benzoyl ion, 11.415

Thermochemistry (*continued*)
carbanion reactions, 20.537
C_6F_6, 12.297
CH_2S, 17.394
$[CH_5N]^+$ isomerization, 18.12
C_3H_5OX, 20.226
$[C_3H_7O]^+$ decompositions, 14.606
$[C_4H_7O]^+$ and $[C_5H_9O]^+$ systems, 21.213
$[C_4H_8]^{+\bullet}$, 12.424
$[C_4H_8O]^+$ decompositions, 13.354
$[C_7H_5O]^+$ formation, 14.435
$[C_nH_{2n}]^{+\bullet}$, 12.453
charge exchange, 18.567
CID spectra, 17.399
cyclohexanehexacarboxylates, 20.327
dihydropyran ions, 17.329
dimethylpyrone cations, 20.258
esters, 12.78
ethynamine ions, 21.729
halogenobenzenes, 12.681
$[HCOS]^+$, 21.157
$[HCS_2]^{+\bullet}$, 21.157
heats of formation, estimation, 12.475
ion solvation, 16.397
iso-butanol ion, 13.551
methylfuran and pyran ions, 21.459
octane derivatives, 18.576
organo-sulphur ions, 18.250
pent-1-en-3-ol, 19.576
propylketene ions, 18.551
protonated methanol ion, 17.340
sulphonium dissociations, 21.326
Thermochemistry and energetics, aromatics, 11.223
bonoyl ion, 11.415
endo-cyclobutane ring strain, 11.844
ions with excess kinetic energy, 11.1290
Thermodynamic calculations, halogenobenzenes, 12.681
Thermodynamic data, pentanediones, 15.511
Thermodynamic quantities, decalones, 15.70
Thermodynamics, ether protonation, 21.209
isomerization of $[C_5H_8]^+$ ions, 21.741
phenylpropenol ions, 19.408
Thermolabile compounds, 20.692
Thermolysis, aliphatic acid chlorides by FVT, 18.547
thiadiazoles, 15.483
Thermolysis products of organic salts, field ionization of, 15.456
Thermospray ionization, dyes, 21.575
Thermospray mass spectrometry, onium salts, 20.752
Thiacycloalkanols, 15.380
Thiadiazolidin-3,4-diones, 12.628
1,3,4-Thiadiazolo[3,2-*a*]pyrimidin-7-one, isomeric-5-one derivatives, 19.433
Thiafulvalenes, 13.121
Thiazines, 2*H*-1,3-benzothiazines, 19.403
4*H*-1,3-benzothiazines, 19.403
2-substituted 10-*N*-(aminoacyl)phenothiazines, 17.309
Thiazoles, 5-acetyl thiazoles, 13.504
capillary GC of coffee extract, 11.511
hydrazone, 12.689
isomerization, 13.119
ortho effects, 11.726
2-phenyl-4-acetyl, 12.236
phenyl-4-carboxy and 5-carboxy, 19.196
thiazoline and thiazolidenethione, 11.873
Thiazolidinones, *N*-amino spiro-, 21.759
Thioacetanilides, 11.1181; 14.101
Thioacetates, 11.1262
Thioamide vinylogues, 11.293
Thioamides, aromatic, of cyclic amines, 17.409
o-methoxy aromatic, 18.418
o-nitro aromatic, 18.162
Thioamilides, 12.185
Thioanisol, ion cyclotron resonance spectra, 13.397
Thiobenzamides, 16.448
Thiocyanates, alkylammonium salts, FAB spectra, 20.377
2-Thiocyanatomethylene-cycloalkan-1-ones, 21.726
Thiocyanatovinyl aldehydes, 19.201
Thioethers, 18.60
aromatic, 17.597
Thiofanox, 15.185
Thioformaldehyde, 17.392
Thioglycerol, matrix effect in FAB of iridium and rhodium complexes, 20.463
Thioglycerol FAB matrix, artefact ammonium adduct ions, 21.235
Thiohydantoins, amino acid derivatives, 13.535
5,5-phenyl-, 19.26
Thiolanes, 2,2-disubstituted-1,3-oxathiolanes, 21.467
Thioles, 2,2-disubstituted-1,3-benzoxathioles, 17.201
Thiolmethyl carbonium ion, 17.392
Thiols, 17.286
1,2-bis-Thiomethoxy-[^{13}C]ethane, 13.234
Thiomorpholine, 19.539
Thiones,3*H*-1,2-benzodithiole-3-thione, 13.341
Thiophene, tetracyclic derivatives, 21.91
Thiophenols, 21.1
Thiophens, 2-(2-nitroanilino)thiophens, 14.171
Thiopyrans, 11.364
Thiopyrophosphates, 21.419
Thiosugars, 13.113
Thiosulphates, fast atom bombardment, 21.375
selenylthiosulphates, 21.375
sulphenylthiosulphates, 21.375
6-Thiotheophyllines, 17.565
Thioureas, phenyl, 11.181; 12.267
S-benzyl isothiourea, 19.48
1,4-Thioxane, 19.539
Thioxantene derivatives, 12.766
Three-dimensional representation, 13.243, 284
Through bond stabilization of aryl cations, 12.485
Thymidine cyclic 3,5′-phosphoranilidothioates, 15.454
Tiglates, 11.831
Time dependence, competing processes, 13.510
of ion intensities, 19.376
Time-of-flight mass spectrometer, 11.383; 17.500; 21.596, 646
charge transfer reactions, 21.137
ions from dust particle desorption, 18.83
with electric pulse source, 18.442
with plasma desorption, 17.86
Time-of-flight spectra, organo-sulphur ions, 18.250
Time-resolved mass spectrometry, 20.41
Time-resolved spectra, methoxycyclohexane, 21.637
methyl acetates and methyl propanoates, 21.549
Tin compounds, ketonic organo-tins, 18.451
organo-tins, 18.453
organotriphenyltins, 18.224
Tin/germanium compounds, 18.451
TMS derivatives of *o*-dihydroxy benzenes, 18.413
Tolanes, di-anisolyl-acetylenes, 17.457
Tolmidines, *p*-toluidine derivatives, 20.228
Toluenes, 14.86
dinitrotoluene, 16.275
ion reactions, 13.284
2,4,6-trinitrotoluene, 14.585, 19.623
Toluene-tricarbonyl chromium complex, 14.289
Tolyl ions, collisional activation, 14.181
Topological energy hypersurfaces, bicyclononadienes, 20.363
Topological molecular orbital theory (TMO-CI), 20.363
Townsend discharge, ammonia CI, 21.786
oxygen negative ion plasma for ONCI, 19.63
TPF-MS, (temperature programmed fractionation mass spectrometry), 19.227
Trajectory calculations of energy transfer in collisions, 20.430
Transition metal carbonyls, 13.20
Transition metal chelates, negative ions, 14.331
Transition metal complexes, 13.547
field desorption, 15.35
LAMMA, 19.398
Transition metal dithiocarbamates, 17.575
Transition metals, π-complexes, 14.22, 289, 422
Transition signals, *see* Metastable peak shapes, 18.346
Transition states, arylureas, 11.1181
review, 16.469
Translational energies, allyl and propenyl cations, 18.596
methoxy cations, 19.452
Translational energy differences in metastable ions, 11.319
Translational energy distribution, $[C_6H_6O]^+$, 13.186
Translational energy effects, adduct ion formation, 20.269
Translational energy loss, $[C_5H_6]^+$, 20.255
neutralization–reionization spectra, 21.629
Translational energy release, alkali halide cluster ions, 19.319
angular scattering dependence, 20.156
$[C_4H_5N]^+$, 16.393
$[C_6H_5C_4H_9]^+$, 20.156
$[C_6H_5NO_2]^+$, 20.156
$[C_7H_8]^+$ ions, 18.588
charge inversion of NO^- anion, 21.698
consecutive reactions, 15.619
equilenins, 17.131
hydroxymethylene cations, 18.538
hydroxy steroids, 17.451
in photodissociations, 16.51
nitrophenols, 17.331
peptides, 19.170
polycyclic aromatics, multiply charged, 20.406
quinones, 16.312
steroid alcohol methyl loss, 20.422
steroids, 16.465; 19.321; 20.471; 21.125
vitamin D ions, 20.336
Traube's isomers, 20.46
Trehalose, 19.448
N′,O,O′-Triacetyl-*N*-caffeoylputrescine, 13.677
2,4,6-Trialkoxy-*s*-triazines, 13.43
Trialkylsilyl derivatives, 12.473
Triarylbismuthines, 19.647
Triaryl nitrocyclohexenes, 17.42
1,2,3-Triaryl-2-propen-1-ones, chemical ionization, 20.215
electron impact, 20.215
E-1,2,3-Triaryl-2-propen-1-ones, 20.323
Z-1,2,3-Triaryl-2-propen-1-ones, 20.323
1,3,4-Triarylpyrazole, 14.121
1,2,5-Triazapentadienium salts, 13.214
1,2,4-Triazepines, 13.353
Triazines, 13.4
azaindolizines, 12.739
hexahydro-1,3,5-triazines, 11.1221
2,4,6-trialkoxy, 13.43
1,2,4-triazines, 11.1002
s-triazolo-*as*-triazinones, 11.752
5-*as*-Triazinones, 16.347
Triazoles, amino and mercapto 1,2,4-triazoles, 12.638
C-bromo-1,2,4-triazoles, 12.205
diamino, 16.374
1-phenyl-1,2,3-triazole, 13.571
1,2,4-triazoles, 12.307
Triazolones, 4-amino, 14.369
Triazolo-oxadiazines, 21.95
Trichloromethylium ion, reaction with olefins, 20.41
1,1,1-Trichloro-2,4-pentanedione, 17.503
Trienes, 1,3,5-hexatriene, 13.256
homoconjugated, 17.161

Triesters, *O*-isopropyl oligodeoxyribonucleotide triesters, 20.781
Triflates, aryl, 12.479
Trifluoroacylimidates, 15.535
1,1,1-Trifluoro-2,4-pentanedione, 18.305
3,6,20β-Trihydroxypregnanes, 13.448
N,*N*,*N*-Trimethylammoniocarboxylate hydrochloride salts, methyl transfer, 18.42
Trimethylcyclohexanes, isomeric, 20.85
1,1,2-Trimethylcyclopropane, 20.624
3,5,5-Trimethyl-perhydro-1,3,2-oxazaphosphorine-2-oxides, 17.558
Trimethylsilyl derivatives, 14.160
Trimethylsilyl ethers. *see* Silyl ethers
Trimethylsilyls, 11.989
1,3,5-Trimethyl-2,4,6-trithian, 13.338
3,5,6-Trimethyl-1,2,4-trithian, 13.338
Trinervina, pimaranes, 20.646
Trinitrotoluene, 15.637
2,4,6-Trinitrotoluene, 19.623
2,6,7-Trioxa-1-phosphabicyclo-[2.2.2]octane, 15.520
Triphenyl compounds, Group Va, 21.41
Triphenyl cyclohexenyl cations, 16.400
Triphenylhexadecylphosphonium bromide, 13.280
Triphenylnitrocyclohexenes, 18.34
Triphenyl-4-phenylthiosulphonium ion, 13.282
Triphosphazenes, 18.268
Triple quadrupole, 20.704; 21.162
  CAD of sulphonium cations, 21.321
  CAD spectra, 20.456
  CAD spectra of protonated methyl *n*-alkanoates, 18.396
  cocaine and heroin protonation, 21.317
  dyestuffs analysis, 21.575
  effects of instrument parameters, 17.205
  mass spectrometer, 20.758
  mass spectrometry, 16.171; 17.205, 212
  scanning for doubly charged ions, 18.561
Triple sector, 17.641; 19.519
  configurations, 15.272
Triple sector (BEE) mass spectrometer, 20.546
Triple sector (EBE) mass spectrometer, 17.273, 416; 18.547; 20.256; 21.265, 656, 745
  CAD of leucine, 20.428
Triple sector mass spectrometer, 17.96, 475; 18.483
  phenyltetralins, 18.118
Triply charged ion spectra, aromatics, 20.534
  charge transfer, 20.534
Triterpanes,
  allobutelane derivatives, 14.646
  hopanes, 14.656
  lanostanes, 11.333
Triterpenes, 21.131
Triterpenoids, stictane, 14.160
Trithians,
  1,3,5-trimethyl-2,4,6-trithian, 13.338
  3,5,6-trimethyl-1,2,4-trithian, 13.338
Tropylium, 15.456
  ions, 14.181
L-Tryptophan, 20.476
Tuftsin,
  SIMS and metastable ion spectra of peptides, 20.21
Tumour samples,
  analysis by CIMS, 20.476
Tungsten complexes, 19.294
Two-filament ion source, 20.305

U

Unimolecular decompositions, anisoles, 14.198
Unimolecular reactions, 13.330
  $[C_7H_6]^{+\bullet}$ isomers, 17.439
  predictive model, 13.330
Unsaturated acid esters, 11.831
Uracils,
  2-alkoxycarbonylalkylthiouracils, 16.221
  4-alkoxycarbonylalkylthiouracils, 17.403
  2- and 4-alkylthio-5-halogenouracils, 21.273
  6-azauracil, 17.614; 19.143
  benzylthiouracils, 16.153
  n-butylthiouracils, 14.405
  5,6-diphenyl-5,6-dihydrouracils, 21.439
  p-nitrobenzylthiouracils, 16.153
  i-propylthiouracils, 14.405
Ureas,
  aryl ureas, 14.379
  N,*N*′-diethyl-*N*,*N*′-diphenylurea, 17.49
  phenyl ureas, 11.1181

V

Valine,
  glow discharge CI, 20.246
Valinomycin, 19.582
  FAB spectrum shows $[M+NH_4]^+$ ion, 21.235
Vaska's compound by FAB, 19.107
Vibrational energy correlated with kinetic energy release, 14.322
Vincamine and related compounds, 19.555
4-Vinylcyclohexene, 15.4
Vinyl methyl ether reagent, 11.867
Vinylogues, 15.397
Vinyloxonium, 17.369
Violanthrenes, overcrowding effect, 18.105
Viridopentaoses, 20.582
Vitamins,
  secondary ion mass spectra, 12.595
Vitamin B12, laser-field desorption, 13.364
Vitamin D, 20.336
Vitamin D isomers, 18.315
Volatile molecules, anionization of, 16.336
Voltage marker, 18.86

W

Wagner–Meerwein rearrangement, 13.697
  in CI mass spectra, 18.215
Wagner–Meerwein ring contraction, cyclohexanediols, 14.462
Walden inversion under ammonia CI, 19.473
Warfarin, diastereoisomeric carbonates, 21.813
Water, charge stripping reactions, 16.454
Water loss, 17.269, 299
  acenaphthol, 12.288
  adamantol, 11.458
  alkanals, 21.251
  alkan-1-ols, 18.219
  allylic cyclohexenols, 12.756
  amino alcohols, 14.414; 15.268; 16.177; 20.300
  androstane-diol/ammonia adducts, 20.528
  aromatic esters, 14.286
  benzyl alcohols and acids, 12.258
  carbonyl oligomers, 15.101
  $[CH_2CH_2OH_2]^{+\bullet}$, 21.779
  $[C_3H_6OD]^+$, 13.724
  $C_4H_6O_2$ acids, 14.204
  $[C_5H_{10}O]^{+\bullet}$ isomers, 16.1
  $[C_5H_{10}O]^+$ isomers, 16.1
  cycloheptanol, 16.483
  cyclohexanediols, 13.697; 14.462
  1,4-cyclohexanediols, 18.263
  cyclohexanol by CI, 14.326
  cyclohexen-1-ol, 17.102
  cyclopentanol, 12.254
  cymantrenyl, ferrocenyl and benchrotrenyl carbinols, 14.22
  deprotonated azetidinols, 20.772
  desmethylencecalin, 14.672
  dibenzyl ethers, 16.428
  dicarboxylic acids, 12.769
  cis-dicarboxylic acids, 15.277
  dihydroxyoctalins, 12.3
  diketones, 11.935
  diols, 13.135
  di-yne diols, 11.313
  gibberellic acid, 20.110
  heptanals, 11.669
  hydroxy and methoxy methoxonium ions, 21.357
  hydroxyamides, 18.345, 18.350
  hydroxy-androstane ketones, 20.10
  hydroxybornanes, 13.275
  N-(2′-hydroxyethyl)-piperidone, 18.130
  2-hydroxy-5-ketobornane, 16.215
  hydroxymethyl decalols, 12.566
  1- and 2-indan derivatives, 17.416
  indane-1,2-diol cations, 20.154
  iodoalkanoic acids, 21.772
  isobutanol, 13.551
  isopropyl *o*-toluate, 16.125
  long chain alkyl aldehydes, 14.132
  methoxybenzoates, 16.499
  methylbutanoic acid, 19.522
  methyl 2-chloropropenoate, 18.295
  methyl cyclohexanols, 19.67
  methyl maltol and allomaltol, 13.296
  methylnitropyrazoles, 14.577
  morphine alkaloid adduct and protonated ions, 20.511
  negative monoxime ions, 11.1290
  nitrobenzenes, 15.284
  O-substituted diphenylmethanes, 16.139
  oximes, aromatic and aliphatic, 15.80
  2-phenylaminobenzoic acid, 19.438
  phenylcyclohexanols, 12.312
  3-phenylpropanol, 14.537
  phthalanilic acids, 18.278
  protonated benzenoic acid, 13.389
  protonated cyclohexanone, 13.462
  protonated methanol ion, 17.340
  pyridyldihydroxyphenylpentenes, 18.114
  rotenoids, 21.523
  stereoselective, arylcyclohexanols, 11.488
  sterols, 20.336
  tetralols, 12.55
  TNT, 19.623
  tropolone copper complex, 12.727
  6-undecanol, 11.644
  undecanols, 16.37
  unsaturated carboxylic acid esters, 13.470
Wilkinson's catalyst by FAB, 19.107
Wiswesser line notation, 11.896

X

Xanthane dyes, 19.311
$[Xe]^+$ ions for SIMS bombardment, 17.29
p-Xylene, 17.353
Xylenes, 19.207

Y

Ylidenemalononitrile dimers, 19.639
Ylides,
  isoquinolinium, 19.285
  pyridinium, 19.285
Ynals, 15.84
Ynones, 15.84

Z

Zinc compounds,
  acetates, 16.249; 18.168
  $Zn_4O(CH_3CO_2)_6$, 15.192
Zinc(II) dianil complexes, 11.984
Zoapatanol, 16.281